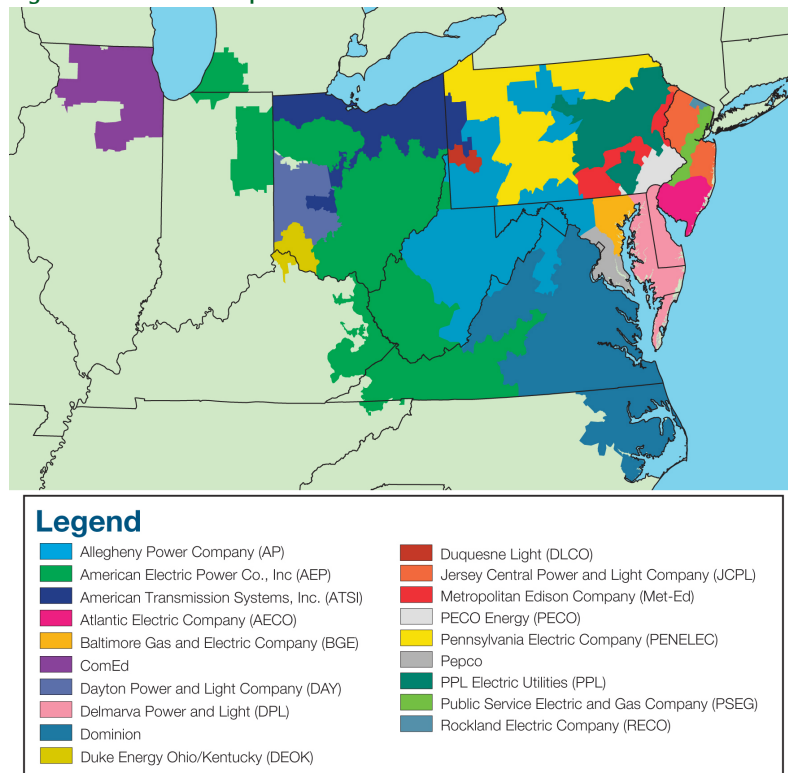


PJM Geography

During 2012, the PJM geographic footprint encompassed 19 control zones located in Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia and the District of Columbia.

Figure A-1 PJM's footprint and its 19 control zones



Analysis of 2012 market results requires comparison to 2011 and certain other prior years. In 2012, PJM integrated the Duke Energy Ohio and Kentucky (DEOK) Control Zone. In 2011, PJM integrated the ATSI Control Zone. In 2006 through 2010 the PJM footprint was stable. In 2004 and 2005, PJM integrated five new control zones, three in 2004 and two in 2005. When making comparisons involving this period, the 2004, 2005 and 2006 state of the market reports referenced phases, each corresponding to market integration dates:¹

- **Phase 1 (2004).** The four-month period from January 1, through April 30, 2004, during which PJM was comprised of the Mid-Atlantic Region, including its 11 zones,² and the Allegheny Power Company (AP) Control Zone.³
- **Phase 2 (2004).** The five-month period from May 1, through September 30, 2004, during which PJM was comprised of the Mid-Atlantic Region, including its 11 zones, the AP Control Zone and the ComEd Control Area.⁴
- **Phase 3 (2004).** The three-month period from October 1, through December 31, 2004, during which PJM was comprised of the Mid-Atlantic Region, including its 11 zones, the AP Control Zone and the ComEd Control Zone plus the American Electric Power Control Zone (AEP) and The Dayton Power & Light Company Control Zone (DAY). The ComEd Control Area became the ComEd Control Zone on October 1.
- **Phase 4 (2005).** The four-month period from January 1, through April 30, 2005, during which PJM was comprised of the Mid-Atlantic Region, including its 11 zones, the AP Control Zone, the ComEd Control Zone, the AEP Control Zone and the DAY Control Zone plus the Duquesne Light Company (DLCO) Control Zone which was integrated into PJM on January 1, 2005.
- **Phase 5 (2005 through 2011).** The period from May 1, 2005, through May 31, 2011, during which PJM was comprised of the Phase 4 elements plus the Dominion Control Zone which was integrated into PJM on May 1, 2005.
- **Phase 6 (2011).** The period from June 1, through December 31, 2011 during which PJM was comprised of the Phase 5 elements plus the ATSI Control Zone which was integrated into PJM on June 1, 2011.

¹ See the 2004 State of the Market Report (March 8, 2005) for more detailed descriptions of Phases 1, 2 and 3 and the 2005 State of the Market Report (March 8, 2006) for more detailed descriptions of Phases 4 and 5.

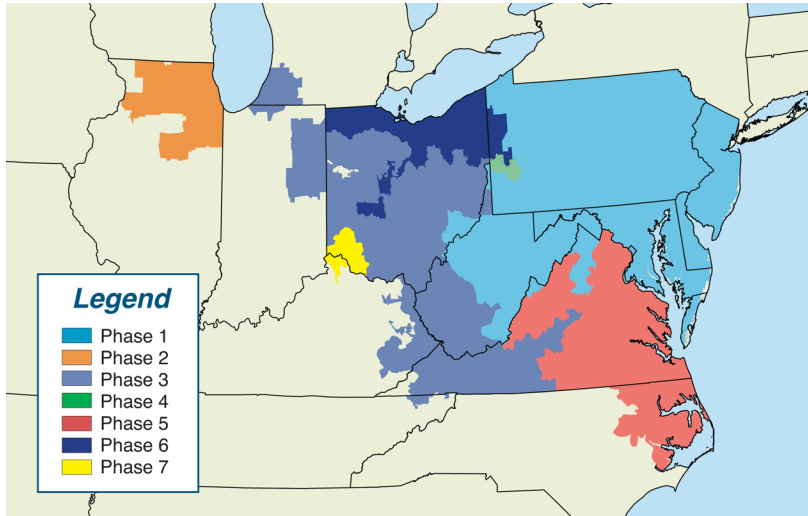
² The Mid-Atlantic Region is comprised of the AECO, BGE, DPL, JCPL, Met-Ed, PECO, PENELEC, Pepco, PPL, PSEG and RECO control zones.

³ Zones, control zones and control areas are geographic areas that customarily bear the name of a large utility service provider operating within their boundaries. Names apply to the geographic area, not to any single company. The geographic areas did not change with the formalization of these concepts during PJM integrations. For simplicity, zones are referred to as control zones for all phases. The only exception is ComEd which is called the ComEd Control Area for Phase 2 only.

⁴ During the five-month period May 1, through September 30, 2004, the ComEd Control Zone (ComEd) was called the Northern Illinois Control Area (NICA).

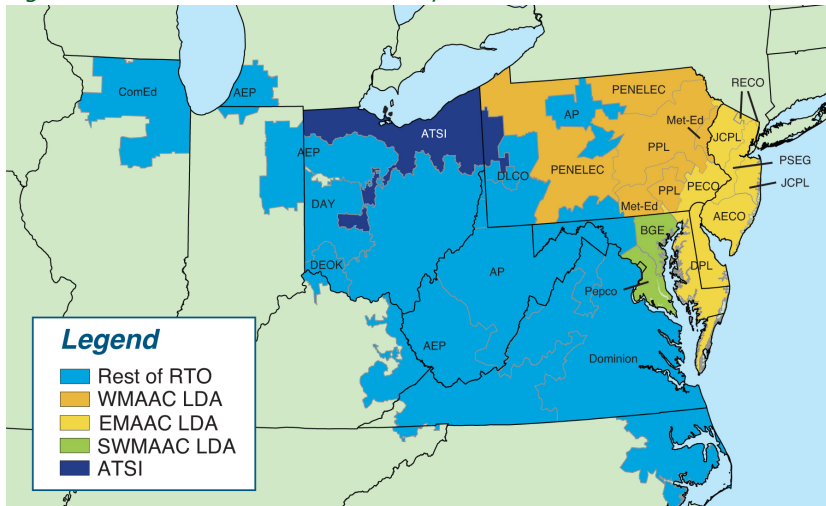
- **Phase 7 (2012).** The period from January 1, 2012, through the present, during which PJM was comprised of the Phase 6 elements plus the DEOK Control Zone which was integrated into PJM on January 1, 2012.

Figure A-2 PJM integration phases



A locational deliverability area (LDA)⁵, defined as part of the RPM capacity market, is a Control Zone or part of a Control Zone within PJM with defined internal generation and defined transmission capability to import capacity in the RPM design.

Figure A-3 PJM locational deliverability areas⁶



In PJM's Reliability Pricing Model (RPM) Auctions, an LDA becomes a separate market when it cannot meet its reliability requirements through a combination of economic merit order imports and internal generation without the purchase of out of merit capacity within the LDA. The regional transmission organization (RTO) market comprises the entire PJM footprint, unless an LDA is constrained. Each constrained LDA or group of LDAs is a separate market with a separate clearing price, and the RTO market is the balance of the footprint.

For the 2007/2008 and 2008/2009 Base Residual Auctions, the defined markets were RTO, EMAAC and SWMAAC. For the 2009/2010 Base Residual Auction, the defined markets were RTO, MAAC+APS and SWMAAC. The MAAC+APS LDA consists of the WMAAC, EMAAC, and SWMAAC LDAs, as shown in Figure A-3, plus the Allegheny Power System (APS or AP) Zone as shown in Figure A-1.

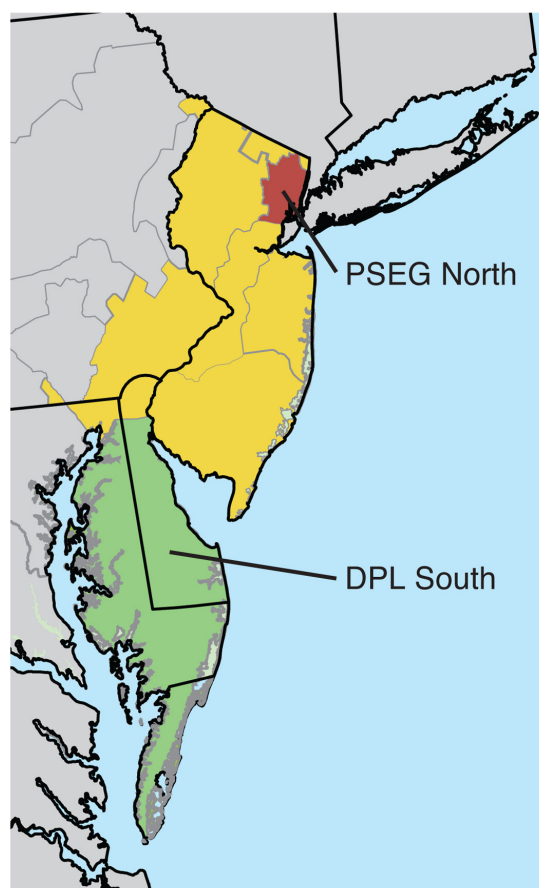
For the 2010/2011 Base Residual Auction, the defined markets were RTO and DPL South. The DPL South LDA is shown in Figure A-4. For the 2011/2012 Base Residual Auction, the only defined market was RTO. For the 2012/2013 Base Residual Auction, the defined markets were RTO, MAAC, EMAAC, PSEG North, and DPL South.

The PSEG North LDA is shown in Figure A-4. For the 2013/2014 Base Residual Auction, the defined markets were RTO, MAAC, EMAAC, and Pepco. For the 2014/2015 Base Residual Auction, the defined markets were RTO, MAAC, and PSEG North. For the 2015/2016 Base Residual Auction, the defined markets were RTO, MAAC, and ATSI.

⁵ OATT Attachment DD § 2.38.

⁶ The ATSI Control Zone integration into PJM was effective beginning with the 2011/2012 delivery year. The ATSI Control Zone is considered a non-MAAC LDA.

Figure A-4 PJM RPM EMAAC locational deliverability area, including PSEG North and DPL South



PJM Market Milestones

| Year | Month | Event |
|------|----------|---|
| 1996 | April | FERC Order 888, "Promoting Wholesale Competition Through Open Access Non-discriminatory Transmission Services by Public Utilities; Recovery of Stranded Costs by Public Utilities and Transmitting Utilities" |
| 1997 | April | Energy Market with cost-based offers and market-clearing prices |
| | November | FERC approval of ISO status for PJM |
| 1998 | April | Cost-based Energy LMP Market |
| 1999 | January | Daily Capacity Market |
| | March | FERC approval of market-based rates for PJM |
| | March | Monthly and Multimonthly Capacity Market |
| | March | FERC approval of Market Monitoring Plan |
| | April | Offer-based Energy LMP Market |
| | April | FTR Market |
| 2000 | June | Regulation Market |
| | June | Day-Ahead Energy Market |
| | July | Customer Load-Reduction Pilot Program |
| 2001 | June | PJM Emergency and Economic Load-Response Programs |
| 2002 | April | Integration of AP Control Zone into PJM Western Region |
| | June | PJM Emergency and Economic Load-Response Programs |
| | December | Spinning Reserve Market |
| | December | FERC approval of RTO status for PJM |
| 2003 | May | Annual FTR Auction |
| 2004 | May | Integration of ComEd Control Area into PJM |
| | October | Integration of AEP Control Zone into PJM Western Region |
| | October | Integration of DAY Control Zone into PJM Western Region |
| 2005 | January | Integration of DLCO Control Zone into PJM |
| | May | Integration of Dominion Control Zone into PJM |
| 2006 | May | Balance of Planning Period FTR Auction |
| 2007 | April | First RPM Auction |
| | June | Marginal loss component in LMPs |
| 2008 | June | Day-Ahead Scheduling Reserve (DASR) Market |
| | August | Independent, External MMU created as Monitoring Analytics, LLC |
| | October | Long Term FTR Auction |
| | December | Modified Operating Reserve accounting rules |
| | December | Three Pivotal Supplier Test in Regulation Market |
| 2011 | June | Integration of ATSI Control Zone into PJM |
| 2012 | January | Integration of DEOK Control Zone into PJM |
| | October | Regulation Market: Slow and fast frequency response |
| | October | Scarcity pricing in Energy Market |

Energy Market

This appendix provides more detailed information about load, locational marginal prices (LMP) and offer-capped units.

Load

Frequency Distribution of Load

Table C-1 provides the frequency distributions of PJM accounting load by hour, for 2007 to 2012.¹ The table shows the number of hours (frequency) and the percent of hours (cumulative percent) when the load was between 0 GWh and 20 GWh and then within a given 5-GWh load interval, or for the cumulative column, within the interval plus all the lower load intervals. The integrations of the AP Control Zone in 2002, the ComEd, AEP and DAY control zones in 2004, the DLCO and Dominion control zones in 2005, the ATSI Control Zone in 2011 and the DEOK Control Zone in 2012 mean that annual comparisons of load frequency are significantly affected by PJM's geographic growth.²

Table C-1 Frequency distribution of PJM real-time, hourly load: 2007 to 2012

| | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | |
|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Load (GWh) | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent |
| 0 to 20 | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% |
| 20 to 25 | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% |
| 25 to 30 | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% |
| 30 to 35 | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% |
| 35 to 40 | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% |
| 40 to 45 | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% |
| 45 to 50 | 0 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00% | 15 | 0.17% | 12 | 0.14% | 5 | 0.06% | 0 | 0.00% |
| 50 to 55 | 79 | 0.90% | 127 | 1.45% | 376 | 4.46% | 272 | 3.24% | 104 | 1.24% | 0 | 0.00% |
| 55 to 60 | 433 | 5.84% | 517 | 7.33% | 738 | 12.89% | 582 | 9.89% | 325 | 4.95% | 104 | 1.18% |
| 60 to 65 | 637 | 13.12% | 667 | 14.92% | 836 | 22.43% | 699 | 17.87% | 602 | 11.83% | 471 | 6.55% |
| 65 to 70 | 890 | 23.28% | 941 | 25.64% | 915 | 32.88% | 805 | 27.05% | 858 | 21.62% | 629 | 13.71% |
| 70 to 75 | 878 | 33.30% | 1,048 | 37.57% | 1,342 | 48.20% | 1,323 | 42.16% | 1,120 | 34.41% | 785 | 22.64% |
| 75 to 80 | 1,227 | 47.31% | 1,535 | 55.04% | 1,488 | 65.18% | 1,272 | 56.68% | 1,176 | 47.83% | 1,010 | 34.14% |
| 80 to 85 | 1,338 | 62.58% | 1,208 | 68.80% | 966 | 76.21% | 948 | 67.50% | 1,259 | 62.20% | 1,390 | 49.97% |
| 85 to 90 | 981 | 73.78% | 916 | 79.22% | 742 | 84.68% | 794 | 76.56% | 1,024 | 73.89% | 1,233 | 64.00% |
| 90 to 95 | 741 | 82.24% | 655 | 86.68% | 549 | 90.95% | 659 | 84.09% | 719 | 82.10% | 973 | 75.08% |
| 95 to 100 | 577 | 88.82% | 457 | 91.88% | 388 | 95.38% | 487 | 89.65% | 495 | 87.75% | 690 | 82.93% |
| 100 to 105 | 382 | 93.18% | 292 | 95.21% | 205 | 97.72% | 318 | 93.28% | 279 | 90.94% | 437 | 87.91% |
| 105 to 110 | 223 | 95.73% | 181 | 97.27% | 121 | 99.10% | 195 | 95.50% | 194 | 93.15% | 289 | 91.20% |
| 110 to 115 | 179 | 97.77% | 133 | 98.78% | 48 | 99.65% | 151 | 97.23% | 173 | 95.13% | 185 | 93.31% |
| 115 to 120 | 106 | 98.98% | 58 | 99.44% | 26 | 99.94% | 108 | 98.46% | 149 | 96.83% | 152 | 95.04% |
| 120 to 125 | 43 | 99.47% | 35 | 99.84% | 5 | 100.00% | 84 | 99.42% | 95 | 97.91% | 135 | 96.57% |
| 125 to 130 | 31 | 99.83% | 14 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 40 | 99.87% | 68 | 98.69% | 121 | 97.95% |
| 130 to 135 | 12 | 99.97% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 11 | 100.00% | 49 | 99.25% | 77 | 98.83% |
| 135 to 140 | 3 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 35 | 99.65% | 46 | 99.35% |
| > 140 | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 31 | 100.00% | 57 | 100.00% |

¹ The definitions of load are discussed in the Technical Reference for PJM Markets, Section 5, "Load Definitions."

² See the 2012 State of the Market Report for PJM, Volume II, Appendix A, "PJM Geography."

Off-Peak and On-Peak Load

Table C-2 presents summary load statistics for 1998 to 2012 for the off-peak and on-peak hours, while Table C-3 shows the percent change in load on a year-to-year basis. The on-peak period is defined for each weekday (Monday to Friday) as the hour ending 0800 to the hour ending 2300 Eastern Prevailing Time (EPT), excluding North American Electric Reliability Council (NERC) holidays. Table C-2 shows that on-peak load in 2012 was 21.7 percent higher than off-peak load in 2012. Average load during on-peak hours in 2012 was 5.2 percent higher than in 2011. Off-peak load in 2012 was 5.7 percent higher than in 2011 (Table C-3).

Table C-2 Off-peak and on-peak load (MW): 1998 to 2012

| | Average | | | Median | | | Standard Deviation | | |
|------|----------|---------|-------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak |
| 1998 | 25,269 | 32,344 | 1.28 | 24,729 | 31,081 | 1.26 | 4,091 | 4,388 | 1.07 |
| 1999 | 26,454 | 33,269 | 1.26 | 25,780 | 31,950 | 1.24 | 4,947 | 4,824 | 0.98 |
| 2000 | 26,917 | 33,797 | 1.26 | 26,313 | 32,757 | 1.24 | 4,466 | 4,181 | 0.94 |
| 2001 | 26,804 | 34,303 | 1.28 | 26,433 | 33,076 | 1.25 | 4,225 | 4,851 | 1.15 |
| 2002 | 31,734 | 40,314 | 1.27 | 30,590 | 38,365 | 1.25 | 6,111 | 7,464 | 1.22 |
| 2003 | 33,598 | 41,755 | 1.24 | 32,973 | 40,802 | 1.24 | 5,545 | 5,424 | 0.98 |
| 2004 | 44,631 | 56,020 | 1.26 | 43,028 | 56,578 | 1.31 | 10,845 | 12,595 | 1.16 |
| 2005 | 70,291 | 87,164 | 1.24 | 68,049 | 82,503 | 1.21 | 12,733 | 15,236 | 1.20 |
| 2006 | 71,810 | 88,323 | 1.23 | 70,300 | 84,810 | 1.21 | 11,348 | 12,662 | 1.12 |
| 2007 | 73,499 | 91,066 | 1.24 | 71,751 | 88,494 | 1.23 | 11,501 | 11,926 | 1.04 |
| 2008 | 72,175 | 87,915 | 1.22 | 70,516 | 85,431 | 1.21 | 11,378 | 11,205 | 0.98 |
| 2009 | 68,745 | 84,337 | 1.23 | 67,159 | 81,825 | 1.22 | 10,924 | 10,523 | 0.96 |
| 2010 | 72,186 | 88,066 | 1.22 | 70,318 | 85,435 | 1.21 | 12,942 | 13,753 | 1.06 |
| 2011 | 74,815 | 91,413 | 1.22 | 72,661 | 87,938 | 1.21 | 12,978 | 14,835 | 1.14 |
| 2012 | 79,047 | 96,194 | 1.22 | 76,930 | 92,199 | 1.20 | 13,182 | 14,426 | 1.09 |

Table C-3 Multiyear change in load: 1998 to 2012

| | Average | | | Median | | | Standard Deviation | | |
|------|----------|---------|-------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak |
| 1998 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 1999 | 4.7% | 2.9% | (1.7%) | 4.3% | 2.8% | (1.4%) | 20.9% | 9.9% | (9.1%) |
| 2000 | 1.8% | 1.6% | (0.2%) | 2.1% | 2.5% | 0.5% | (9.7%) | (13.3%) | (4.0%) |
| 2001 | (0.4%) | 1.5% | 1.9% | 0.5% | 1.0% | 0.5% | (5.4%) | 16.0% | 22.6% |
| 2002 | 18.4% | 17.5% | (0.7%) | 15.7% | 16.0% | 0.2% | 44.6% | 53.9% | 6.4% |
| 2003 | 5.9% | 3.6% | (2.2%) | 7.8% | 6.4% | (1.3%) | (9.3%) | (27.3%) | (19.9%) |
| 2004 | 32.8% | 34.2% | 1.0% | 30.5% | 38.7% | 6.3% | 95.6% | 132.2% | 18.7% |
| 2005 | 57.5% | 55.6% | (1.2%) | 58.2% | 45.8% | (7.8%) | 17.4% | 21.0% | 3.0% |
| 2006 | 2.2% | 1.3% | (0.8%) | 3.3% | 2.8% | (0.5%) | (10.9%) | (16.9%) | (6.8%) |
| 2007 | 2.4% | 3.1% | 0.7% | 2.1% | 4.3% | 2.2% | 1.3% | (5.8%) | (7.1%) |
| 2008 | (1.8%) | (3.5%) | (1.7%) | (1.7%) | (3.5%) | (1.8%) | (1.1%) | (6.0%) | (5.0%) |
| 2009 | (4.8%) | (4.1%) | 0.7% | (4.8%) | (4.2%) | 0.6% | (4.0%) | (6.1%) | (2.2%) |
| 2010 | 5.0% | 4.4% | (0.6%) | 4.7% | 4.4% | (0.3%) | 18.5% | 30.7% | 10.3% |
| 2011 | 3.6% | 3.8% | 0.2% | 3.3% | 2.9% | (0.4%) | 0.3% | 7.9% | 7.6% |
| 2012 | 5.7% | 5.2% | (0.4%) | 5.9% | 4.8% | (1.0%) | 1.6% | (2.8%) | (4.3%) |

Locational Marginal Price (LMP)

In assessing changes in LMP over time, the Market Monitoring Unit (MMU) examines three measures: average LMP; load-weighted average LMP; and fuel-cost-adjusted, load-weighted average LMP. Differences in average LMP measure the change in reported price. Differences in load-weighted average LMP measure the change in reported price weighted by the actual hourly MWh load to reflect what customers actually pay for energy. Differences in fuel-cost-adjusted, load-weighted average LMP measure the change in reported price actually paid by load after accounting for the change in price that reflects changes in fuel prices.³

Any Load Serving Entity (LSE) may request to settle at a bus LMP or aggregate LMP per rules in PJM Manual 27. The zonal LMP includes every bus in the zone and

is not affected by the choices of LSEs. The zonal LMP is defined by weighting each load bus LMP by its hourly individual load bus contribution to the total zonal load. The LMP for a defined aggregate is calculated by weighting each included load bus LMP by its hourly contribution to the total load of the defined aggregate.

In the Day-Ahead Energy Market buyers may submit bids at specific locations such as a transmission zone, aggregate or a single bus. Price sensitive demand bids specify price and MW quantities and a location for the bid. Market participants may submit increment offers or decrement bids at any hub, transmission zone, aggregate, single bus or eligible external interfaces. PJM provides the definitions of the transmission zones, aggregates, and single buses.⁴

³ See the *Technical Reference for PJM Markets*, Section 4, "Calculating Locational Marginal Price."

⁴ See PJM "Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," Revision 57 (December 1, 2012), Section 2, pp. 16.

Real-Time LMP

Frequency Distribution of Real-Time Average LMP

Table C-4 provides frequency distributions of PJM real-time hourly average LMP for 2007 to 2012. The table shows the number of hours (frequency) and the percent of hours (cumulative percent) when the hourly PJM real-time LMP was within a given \$10 per MWh price interval and lower than \$300 per MWh, or within a given \$100 per MWh price interval and higher than \$300 per MWh, or for the cumulative column, within the interval plus all the lower price intervals.

Table C-4 Frequency distribution by hours of PJM Real-Time Energy Market LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2007 to 2012

| | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| LMP | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent |
| \$10 and less | 56 | 0.64% | 94 | 1.07% | 117 | 1.34% | 65 | 0.74% | 66 | 0.75% | 131 | 1.49% |
| \$10 to \$20 | 185 | 2.75% | 129 | 2.54% | 218 | 3.82% | 127 | 2.19% | 89 | 1.77% | 510 | 7.30% |
| \$20 to \$30 | 1,571 | 20.68% | 490 | 8.12% | 2,970 | 37.73% | 1,810 | 22.85% | 1,764 | 21.91% | 4,002 | 52.86% |
| \$30 to \$40 | 1,470 | 37.47% | 1,443 | 24.54% | 2,951 | 71.42% | 3,150 | 58.81% | 3,967 | 67.19% | 2,801 | 84.74% |
| \$40 to \$50 | 1,108 | 50.11% | 1,533 | 42.00% | 1,269 | 85.90% | 1,462 | 75.50% | 1,334 | 82.42% | 668 | 92.35% |
| \$50 to \$60 | 931 | 60.74% | 1,212 | 55.79% | 555 | 92.24% | 766 | 84.25% | 489 | 88.00% | 244 | 95.13% |
| \$60 to \$70 | 827 | 70.18% | 845 | 65.41% | 276 | 95.39% | 427 | 89.12% | 303 | 91.46% | 136 | 96.68% |
| \$70 to \$80 | 726 | 78.47% | 709 | 73.49% | 151 | 97.11% | 274 | 92.25% | 174 | 93.45% | 75 | 97.53% |
| \$80 to \$90 | 646 | 85.84% | 502 | 79.20% | 95 | 98.20% | 165 | 94.13% | 133 | 94.97% | 51 | 98.11% |
| \$90 to \$100 | 451 | 90.99% | 385 | 83.58% | 62 | 98.90% | 134 | 95.66% | 108 | 96.20% | 38 | 98.54% |
| \$100 to \$110 | 240 | 93.73% | 352 | 87.59% | 30 | 99.25% | 82 | 96.60% | 61 | 96.89% | 32 | 98.91% |
| \$110 to \$120 | 178 | 95.76% | 265 | 90.61% | 21 | 99.49% | 71 | 97.41% | 61 | 97.59% | 20 | 99.13% |
| \$120 to \$130 | 110 | 97.02% | 199 | 92.87% | 15 | 99.66% | 61 | 98.11% | 46 | 98.12% | 15 | 99.31% |
| \$130 to \$140 | 76 | 97.89% | 144 | 94.51% | 7 | 99.74% | 44 | 98.61% | 33 | 98.49% | 10 | 99.42% |
| \$140 to \$150 | 53 | 98.49% | 111 | 95.78% | 9 | 99.84% | 29 | 98.94% | 25 | 98.78% | 7 | 99.50% |
| \$150 to \$160 | 26 | 98.79% | 102 | 96.94% | 3 | 99.87% | 22 | 99.19% | 25 | 99.06% | 8 | 99.59% |
| \$160 to \$170 | 29 | 99.12% | 68 | 97.71% | 3 | 99.91% | 11 | 99.32% | 17 | 99.26% | 5 | 99.65% |
| \$170 to \$180 | 18 | 99.33% | 52 | 98.30% | 5 | 99.97% | 13 | 99.46% | 15 | 99.43% | 1 | 99.66% |
| \$180 to \$190 | 9 | 99.43% | 45 | 98.82% | 0 | 99.97% | 12 | 99.60% | 6 | 99.50% | 2 | 99.68% |
| \$190 to \$200 | 15 | 99.60% | 29 | 99.15% | 1 | 99.98% | 9 | 99.70% | 8 | 99.59% | 3 | 99.72% |
| \$200 to \$210 | 6 | 99.67% | 20 | 99.37% | 1 | 99.99% | 7 | 99.78% | 6 | 99.66% | 2 | 99.74% |
| \$210 to \$220 | 4 | 99.71% | 11 | 99.50% | 1 | 100.00% | 4 | 99.83% | 5 | 99.71% | 1 | 99.75% |
| \$220 to \$230 | 4 | 99.76% | 14 | 99.66% | 0 | 100.00% | 3 | 99.86% | 4 | 99.76% | 0 | 99.75% |
| \$230 to \$240 | 2 | 99.78% | 10 | 99.77% | 0 | 100.00% | 5 | 99.92% | 0 | 99.76% | 4 | 99.80% |
| \$240 to \$250 | 5 | 99.84% | 2 | 99.80% | 0 | 100.00% | 3 | 99.95% | 3 | 99.79% | 5 | 99.85% |
| \$250 to \$260 | 2 | 99.86% | 5 | 99.85% | 0 | 100.00% | 1 | 99.97% | 3 | 99.83% | 5 | 99.91% |
| \$260 to \$270 | 4 | 99.91% | 4 | 99.90% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.97% | 3 | 99.86% | 0 | 99.91% |
| \$270 to \$280 | 0 | 99.91% | 1 | 99.91% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.97% | 3 | 99.90% | 1 | 99.92% |
| \$280 to \$290 | 0 | 99.91% | 1 | 99.92% | 0 | 100.00% | 1 | 99.98% | 0 | 99.90% | 1 | 99.93% |
| \$290 to \$300 | 0 | 99.91% | 0 | 99.92% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.98% | 2 | 99.92% | 0 | 99.93% |
| \$300 to \$400 | 2 | 99.93% | 6 | 99.99% | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 100.00% | 4 | 99.97% | 6 | 100.00% |
| \$400 to \$500 | 4 | 99.98% | 1 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.97% | 0 | 100.00% |
| \$500 to \$600 | 1 | 99.99% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.97% | 0 | 100.00% |
| \$600 to \$700 | 1 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.97% | 0 | 100.00% |
| > \$700 | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 3 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% |

Off-Peak and On-Peak, PJM Real-Time, Load-Weighted Average LMP

Table C-5 shows load-weighted, average real-time LMP for 2011 and 2012 during off-peak and on-peak periods.

Table C-5 Off-peak and on-peak, PJM load-weighted, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 to 2012

| | 2011 | | | 2012 | | | Difference 2011 to 2012 | | |
|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak |
| Average | \$37.28 | \$54.07 | 1.45 | \$28.49 | \$41.61 | 1.46 | (23.6%) | (23.0%) | 0.7% |
| Median | \$32.37 | \$41.26 | 1.27 | \$26.89 | \$33.67 | 1.25 | (16.9%) | (18.4%) | (1.7%) |
| Standard deviation | \$20.01 | \$40.74 | 2.04 | \$13.56 | \$28.85 | 2.13 | (32.3%) | (29.2%) | 4.5% |

Off-Peak and On-Peak, Real-Time, Fuel-Cost-Adjusted, Load-Weighted, Average LMP

In a competitive market, changes in LMP result from changes in demand and changes in supply. Changes in LMP can result from changes in the marginal costs of marginal units, the units setting LMP. As competitive offers are equivalent to the marginal cost of generation and fuel costs make up between 80 percent and 90 percent of marginal cost on average, fuel cost is a key factor affecting supply and, therefore, the competitive clearing price. In a competitive market, if fuel costs increase and nothing else changes, the competitive price also increases.

The impact of fuel cost on marginal cost and on LMP depends on the fuel burned by marginal units and changes in fuel costs.⁵ Changes in emission allowance costs are another contributor to changes in the marginal cost of marginal units. To account for the changes in fuel and allowance costs between 2011 and 2012, the load-weighted LMP for 2012 was adjusted to reflect the daily price of fuels and emission allowances used by marginal units from a base period, 2011. The fuel cost adjusted, load-weighted LMP for 2012 is compared to the load-weighted LMP for 2011.⁶

Table C-6 shows the real-time, load-weighted, average LMP for 2011 and the real-time, fuel-cost-adjusted, load-weighted, average LMP for 2012 for on-peak and off-peak hours. The fuel-cost adjusted load-weighted, average LMP for 2012 on-peak hours was 12.2 percent

lower than the load-weighted, average LMP for 2011 on-peak hours. The fuel-cost adjusted load-weighted, average LMP for 2012 off-peak hours was 7.5 percent lower than the load-weighted, average LMP for 2011 off-peak hours. The mix of fuel types and costs in 2012 resulted in lower prices in 2012 than would have occurred if fuel prices had remained at their 2011 levels.

Table C-6 On-peak and off-peak real-time PJM fuel-cost-adjusted, load-weighted, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2012

| | 2011 Load-Weighted LMP | 2012 Fuel-Cost-Adjusted, Load-Weighted LMP | Change |
|----------|------------------------|--|---------|
| Off Peak | \$37.28 | \$34.50 | (7.5%) |
| On Peak | \$54.07 | \$47.50 | (12.2%) |

PJM Real-Time, Load-Weighted Average LMP during Constrained Hours

Table C-7 shows the PJM load-weighted, average LMP during constrained hours for 2011 and 2012.⁷

Table C-7 PJM real-time load-weighted, average LMP during constrained hours (Dollars per MWh): 2011 to 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference |
|--------------------|---------|---------|------------|
| Average | \$47.36 | \$36.52 | (22.9%) |
| Median | \$37.05 | \$31.03 | (16.3%) |
| Standard deviation | \$34.90 | \$24.67 | (29.3%) |

Table C-8 provides a comparison of PJM load-weighted, average LMP during constrained and unconstrained hours for 2011 and 2012.

⁵ See the 2012 State of the Market Report for PJM, Volume II, Section 2, "Energy Market," at Table 2-17, "Type of fuel used (By marginal units): Calendar year 2012."

⁶ See the Technical Reference for PJM Markets, Section 7, "Calculation and Use of Generator Sensitivity/Unit Participation Factors."

⁷ A constrained hour, or a constraint hour, is any hour during which one or more facilities are congested. In order to have a consistent metric for real-time and day-ahead congestion frequency, real-time congestion frequency is measured using the convention that an hour is constrained if any of its component five-minute intervals is constrained. This is consistent with the way in which PJM reports real-time congestion.

Table C-8 PJM real-time load-weighted, average LMP during constrained and unconstrained hours (Dollars per MWh): 2011 to 2012

| | 2011 | | | 2012 | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|
| | Unconstrained Hours | Constrained Hours | Difference | Unconstrained Hours | Constrained Hours | Difference |
| Average | \$35.14 | \$47.36 | 34.8% | \$26.36 | \$36.52 | 38.5% |
| Median | \$33.21 | \$37.05 | 11.6% | \$27.43 | \$31.03 | 13.1% |
| Standard deviation | \$15.69 | \$34.90 | 122.4% | \$11.56 | \$24.67 | 113.3% |

Table C-9 shows the number of hours and the number of constrained hours in each month in 2011 and 2012.

Table C-9 PJM real-time constrained hours: 2011 to 2012

| | 2011 Constrained Hours | 2012 Constrained Hours | Total Hours |
|-----|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Jan | 678 | 537 | 744 |
| Feb | 518 | 633 | 672 |
| Mar | 578 | 661 | 743 |
| Apr | 655 | 669 | 720 |
| May | 590 | 632 | 744 |
| Jun | 622 | 505 | 720 |
| Jul | 630 | 676 | 744 |
| Aug | 658 | 630 | 744 |
| Sep | 687 | 649 | 720 |
| Oct | 717 | 724 | 744 |
| Nov | 641 | 663 | 721 |
| Dec | 669 | 625 | 744 |
| Avg | 637 | 634 | 730 |

Day-Ahead and Real-Time LMP

On average, prices in the Real-Time Energy Market in 2012 were slightly higher than those in the Day-Ahead Energy Market and real-time prices showed greater dispersion. This pattern of system average LMP distribution for 2012 can be seen by comparing Table C-4 and Table C-10. Table C-10 shows frequency distributions of PJM day-ahead hourly LMP for the calendar years 2007 to 2012. Together the tables show the frequency distribution by hours for the two markets. In the Real-Time Energy Market, prices reached a high for the year of \$398.80 per MWh on May 29, 2012, in the hour ending 1700 EPT. In the Day-Ahead Energy Market, prices reached a high for the year of \$273.45 per MWh on June 21, 2012, in the hour ending 1700 EPT.

Table C-10 Frequency distribution by hours of PJM Day-Ahead Energy Market LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2007 to 2012

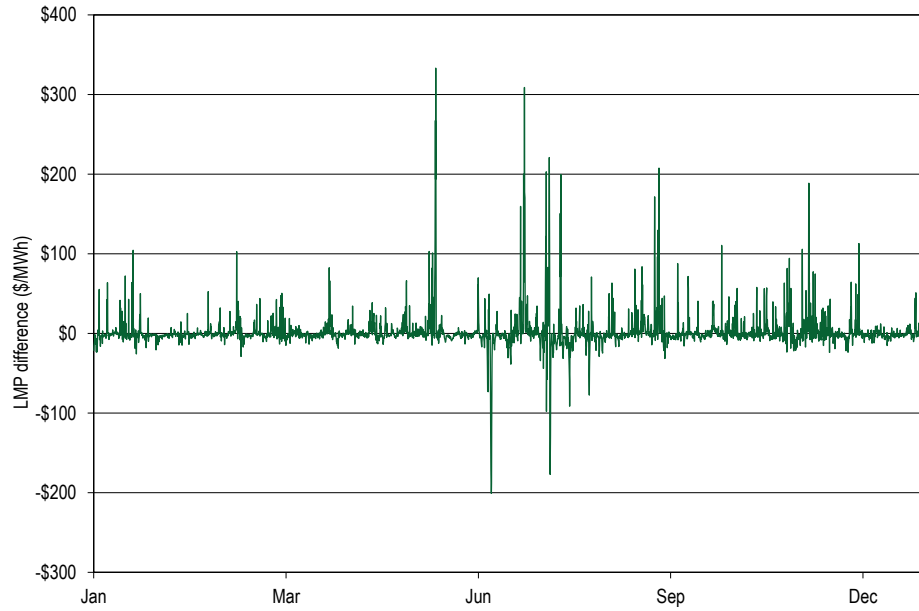
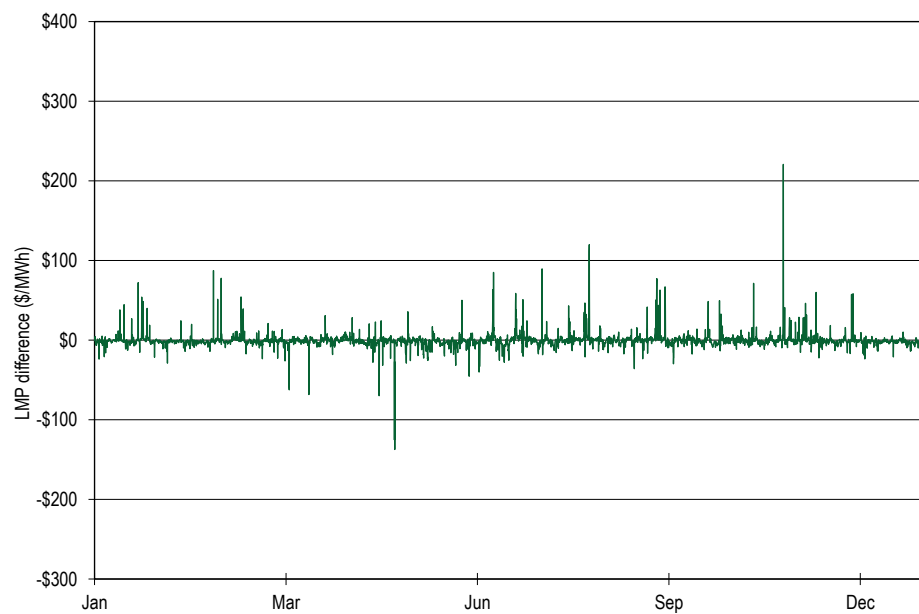
| LMP | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent | Frequency | Cumulative Percent |
| \$10 and less | 3 | 0.03% | 0 | 0.00% | 23 | 0.26% | 5 | 0.06% | 0 | 0.00% | 19 | 0.22% |
| \$10 to \$20 | 88 | 1.04% | 19 | 0.22% | 343 | 4.18% | 31 | 0.41% | 33 | 0.38% | 467 | 5.53% |
| \$20 to \$30 | 1,291 | 15.78% | 320 | 3.86% | 2,380 | 31.35% | 1,502 | 17.56% | 1,595 | 18.58% | 3,402 | 44.26% |
| \$30 to \$40 | 1,495 | 32.84% | 1,148 | 16.93% | 3,221 | 68.12% | 2,851 | 50.10% | 3,359 | 56.93% | 3,521 | 84.35% |
| \$40 to \$50 | 1,221 | 46.78% | 1,546 | 34.53% | 1,717 | 87.72% | 2,131 | 74.43% | 2,024 | 80.03% | 908 | 94.68% |
| \$50 to \$60 | 1,266 | 61.23% | 1,491 | 51.50% | 557 | 94.08% | 954 | 85.32% | 872 | 89.99% | 247 | 97.50% |
| \$60 to \$70 | 1,301 | 76.08% | 1,107 | 64.11% | 253 | 96.96% | 471 | 90.70% | 406 | 94.62% | 106 | 98.70% |
| \$70 to \$80 | 939 | 86.80% | 942 | 74.83% | 138 | 98.54% | 302 | 94.14% | 174 | 96.61% | 39 | 99.15% |
| \$80 to \$90 | 504 | 92.56% | 682 | 82.59% | 68 | 99.32% | 193 | 96.35% | 87 | 97.60% | 21 | 99.39% |
| \$90 to \$100 | 264 | 95.57% | 542 | 88.76% | 33 | 99.69% | 125 | 97.77% | 61 | 98.30% | 12 | 99.52% |
| \$100 to \$110 | 155 | 97.34% | 289 | 92.05% | 19 | 99.91% | 86 | 98.76% | 29 | 98.63% | 7 | 99.60% |
| \$110 to \$120 | 104 | 98.53% | 193 | 94.25% | 6 | 99.98% | 46 | 99.28% | 30 | 98.97% | 6 | 99.67% |
| \$120 to \$130 | 59 | 99.20% | 131 | 95.74% | 2 | 100.00% | 29 | 99.61% | 16 | 99.16% | 7 | 99.75% |
| \$130 to \$140 | 33 | 99.58% | 112 | 97.02% | 0 | 100.00% | 14 | 99.77% | 21 | 99.39% | 4 | 99.80% |
| \$140 to \$150 | 13 | 99.73% | 67 | 97.78% | 0 | 100.00% | 7 | 99.85% | 17 | 99.59% | 2 | 99.82% |
| \$150 to \$160 | 8 | 99.82% | 54 | 98.39% | 0 | 100.00% | 6 | 99.92% | 7 | 99.67% | 1 | 99.83% |
| \$160 to \$170 | 7 | 99.90% | 46 | 98.92% | 0 | 100.00% | 3 | 99.95% | 3 | 99.70% | 3 | 99.86% |
| \$170 to \$180 | 3 | 99.93% | 23 | 99.18% | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 99.98% | 2 | 99.73% | 1 | 99.87% |
| \$180 to \$190 | 4 | 99.98% | 20 | 99.41% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.98% | 2 | 99.75% | 0 | 99.87% |
| \$190 to \$200 | 1 | 99.99% | 16 | 99.59% | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 100.00% | 2 | 99.77% | 2 | 99.90% |
| \$200 to \$210 | 1 | 100.00% | 8 | 99.68% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 1 | 99.78% | 2 | 99.92% |
| \$210 to \$220 | 0 | 100.00% | 9 | 99.78% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.78% | 2 | 99.94% |
| \$220 to \$230 | 0 | 100.00% | 4 | 99.83% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 99.81% | 1 | 99.95% |
| \$230 to \$240 | 0 | 100.00% | 3 | 99.86% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 1 | 99.82% | 2 | 99.98% |
| \$240 to \$250 | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 99.89% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.82% | 0 | 99.98% |
| \$250 to \$260 | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.89% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 99.84% | 1 | 99.99% |
| \$260 to \$270 | 0 | 100.00% | 4 | 99.93% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 99.86% | 0 | 99.99% |
| \$270 to \$280 | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.93% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.86% | 1 | 100.00% |
| \$280 to \$290 | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 99.95% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 99.86% | 0 | 100.00% |
| \$290 to \$300 | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 99.98% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 4 | 99.91% | 0 | 100.00% |
| >\$300 | 0 | 100.00% | 2 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% | 8 | 100.00% | 0 | 100.00% |

Off-Peak and On-Peak, Day-Ahead and Real-Time, Average LMP

Table C-11 shows PJM average LMP during off-peak and on-peak periods for the Day-Ahead and Real-Time Energy Markets in calendar year 2012. Figure C-1 and Figure C-2 show the difference between real-time and day-ahead LMP in 2012 during the on-peak and off-peak hours.

Table C-11 Off-peak and on-peak, average day-ahead and real-time LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2012

| | Day Ahead | | | Real Time | | | Difference in Real Time Relative to Day Ahead | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|---|---------|-------------------|
| | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak | Off Peak | On Peak | On Peak/ Off Peak |
| Average | \$27.88 | \$38.46 | 1.38 | \$27.29 | \$39.83 | 1.46 | (2.1%) | 3.6% | 5.8% |
| Median | \$27.15 | \$34.71 | 1.28 | \$26.18 | \$33.13 | 1.27 | (3.6%) | (4.5%) | (1.0%) |
| Standard deviation | \$7.66 | \$15.86 | 2.07 | \$12.74 | \$25.47 | 2.00 | 66.4% | 60.6% | (3.5%) |

Figure C-1 Hourly real-time LMP minus day-ahead LMP (On-peak hours): 2012**Figure C-2 Hourly real-time average LMP minus day-ahead average LMP (Off-peak hours): 2012**

On-Peak and Off-Peak, Zonal, Day-Ahead and Real-Time, Average LMP

Table C-12 and Table C-13 show the on-peak and off-peak, average LMP for each zone in the Day-Ahead and Real-Time Energy Markets in 2011 and 2012.⁸

Table C-12 On-peak, zonal, average day-ahead and real-time LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | | | | 2012 | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|
| | Day Ahead | Real Time | Difference | Difference as Percent Real Time | Day Ahead | Real Time | Difference | Difference as Percent Real Time |
| AECO | \$57.01 | \$57.22 | \$0.21 | 0.37% | \$40.68 | \$40.98 | \$0.30 | 0.73% |
| AEP | \$45.90 | \$45.70 | (\$0.20) | (0.45%) | \$36.32 | \$37.59 | \$1.27 | 3.38% |
| AP | \$50.60 | \$50.85 | \$0.24 | 0.48% | \$38.20 | \$39.51 | \$1.31 | 3.32% |
| ATSI | \$46.98 | \$46.85 | (\$0.14) | (0.29%) | \$37.19 | \$38.93 | \$1.74 | 4.48% |
| BGE | \$58.02 | \$59.24 | \$1.22 | 2.06% | \$43.66 | \$45.16 | \$1.50 | 3.32% |
| ComEd | \$41.48 | \$41.42 | (\$0.06) | (0.14%) | \$34.22 | \$36.13 | \$1.92 | 5.31% |
| DAY | \$45.93 | \$46.16 | \$0.23 | 0.50% | \$37.14 | \$38.43 | \$1.29 | 3.35% |
| DEOK | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$35.47 | \$36.60 | \$1.13 | 3.09% |
| DLCO | \$46.09 | \$46.50 | \$0.41 | 0.88% | \$36.81 | \$37.97 | \$1.16 | 3.06% |
| Dominion | \$53.87 | \$54.63 | \$0.76 | 1.39% | \$40.17 | \$41.65 | \$1.47 | 3.54% |
| DPL | \$56.88 | \$56.84 | (\$0.04) | (0.06%) | \$42.80 | \$43.49 | \$0.69 | 1.59% |
| JCPL | \$56.40 | \$57.51 | \$1.12 | 1.94% | \$40.47 | \$41.00 | \$0.54 | 1.31% |
| Met-Ed | \$54.32 | \$55.19 | \$0.87 | 1.58% | \$39.95 | \$41.31 | \$1.36 | 3.30% |
| PECO | \$56.30 | \$55.88 | (\$0.42) | (0.75%) | \$40.34 | \$41.14 | \$0.80 | 1.95% |
| PENEEC | \$50.44 | \$51.17 | \$0.73 | 1.43% | \$39.14 | \$40.27 | \$1.13 | 2.81% |
| Pepco | \$56.45 | \$56.47 | \$0.02 | 0.03% | \$42.60 | \$44.19 | \$1.59 | 3.60% |
| PPL | \$54.17 | \$55.48 | \$1.31 | 2.37% | \$39.14 | \$40.24 | \$1.09 | 2.72% |
| PSEG | \$57.41 | \$58.27 | \$0.87 | 1.49% | \$41.04 | \$41.91 | \$0.86 | 2.06% |
| RECO | \$54.22 | \$52.93 | (\$1.30) | (2.45%) | \$40.07 | \$41.35 | \$1.28 | 3.09% |

Table C-13 Off-peak, zonal, average day-ahead and real-time LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | | | | 2012 | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|
| | Day Ahead | Real Time | Difference | Difference as Percent Real Time | Day Ahead | Real Time | Difference | Difference as Percent Real Time |
| AECO | \$39.88 | \$39.13 | (\$0.76) | (1.93%) | \$28.88 | \$28.32 | (\$0.56) | (1.98%) |
| AEP | \$33.58 | \$33.23 | (\$0.35) | (1.06%) | \$27.23 | \$26.60 | (\$0.64) | (2.39%) |
| AP | \$36.30 | \$35.99 | (\$0.32) | (0.89%) | \$28.16 | \$27.51 | (\$0.65) | (2.36%) |
| ATSI | \$32.71 | \$32.65 | (\$0.06) | (0.19%) | \$27.70 | \$27.12 | (\$0.58) | (2.15%) |
| BGE | \$40.51 | \$40.27 | (\$0.23) | (0.58%) | \$31.05 | \$30.34 | (\$0.72) | (2.36%) |
| ComEd | \$26.46 | \$26.22 | (\$0.24) | (0.91%) | \$24.10 | \$23.29 | (\$0.81) | (3.50%) |
| DAY | \$33.51 | \$33.17 | (\$0.34) | (1.02%) | \$27.73 | \$27.07 | (\$0.66) | (2.43%) |
| DEOK | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$26.63 | \$25.98 | (\$0.65) | (2.51%) |
| DLCO | \$32.61 | \$32.43 | (\$0.19) | (0.57%) | \$26.96 | \$26.30 | (\$0.66) | (2.52%) |
| Dominion | \$39.14 | \$39.19 | \$0.05 | 0.13% | \$29.37 | \$28.66 | (\$0.71) | (2.46%) |
| DPL | \$40.12 | \$39.04 | (\$1.08) | (2.77%) | \$29.83 | \$29.78 | (\$0.05) | (0.16%) |
| JCPL | \$39.91 | \$39.05 | (\$0.85) | (2.19%) | \$28.84 | \$28.04 | (\$0.80) | (2.86%) |
| Met-Ed | \$38.40 | \$37.66 | (\$0.75) | (1.98%) | \$28.24 | \$27.59 | (\$0.65) | (2.35%) |
| PECO | \$39.29 | \$38.44 | (\$0.86) | (2.23%) | \$28.53 | \$27.96 | (\$0.57) | (2.05%) |
| PENEEC | \$36.12 | \$35.79 | (\$0.33) | (0.92%) | \$28.45 | \$27.62 | (\$0.83) | (3.00%) |
| Pepco | \$39.85 | \$39.38 | (\$0.48) | (1.21%) | \$30.37 | \$29.50 | (\$0.86) | (2.93%) |
| PPL | \$38.28 | \$37.43 | (\$0.85) | (2.26%) | \$28.02 | \$27.47 | (\$0.56) | (2.04%) |
| PSEG | \$40.39 | \$39.36 | (\$1.03) | (2.62%) | \$29.30 | \$28.61 | (\$0.69) | (2.41%) |
| RECO | \$38.46 | \$36.74 | (\$1.72) | (4.68%) | \$28.88 | \$28.30 | (\$0.58) | (2.06%) |

⁸ Tables C-12 and C-13 in the 2011 State of the Market Report for PJM incorrectly reported the LMP for the zones. The tables now show the correct LMP for each zone in 2011.

PJM Day-Ahead and Real-Time, Average LMP during Constrained Hours

Table C-14 shows the number of constrained hours for the Day-Ahead and Real-Time Energy Markets and the total number of hours in each month for 2012.

Table C-14 PJM day-ahead and real-time, market-constrained hours: 2012

| | DA Constrained Hours | RT Constrained Hours | Total Hours |
|-----|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Jan | 744 | 537 | 744 |
| Feb | 696 | 633 | 696 |
| Mar | 743 | 661 | 743 |
| Apr | 720 | 669 | 720 |
| May | 744 | 632 | 744 |
| Jun | 720 | 505 | 720 |
| Jul | 744 | 676 | 744 |
| Aug | 744 | 630 | 744 |
| Sep | 720 | 649 | 720 |
| Oct | 744 | 724 | 744 |
| Nov | 721 | 663 | 721 |
| Dec | 744 | 625 | 744 |
| Avg | 732 | 634 | 732 |

Table C-15 shows PJM average LMP during constrained and unconstrained hours in the Day-Ahead and Real-Time Energy Markets.

Table C-15 PJM average LMP during constrained and unconstrained hours (Dollars per MWh): 2012

| | Day Ahead | | | Real Time | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|
| | Unconstrained Hours | Constrained Hours | Difference | Unconstrained Hours | Constrained Hours | Difference |
| Average | \$0.00 | \$32.79 | NA | \$25.15 | \$34.35 | 36.6% |
| Median | \$0.00 | \$30.89 | NA | \$26.45 | \$30.13 | 13.9% |
| Standard deviation | \$0.00 | \$13.27 | NA | \$12.08 | \$21.44 | 77.5% |

LMP by Zone and by Jurisdiction

Zonal Real-Time, Average LMP

Table C-16 Zonal real-time, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference | Difference as Percent of 2011 |
|----------|---------|---------|------------|-------------------------------|
| AECO | \$47.56 | \$34.20 | (\$13.35) | (28.1%) |
| AEP | \$39.04 | \$31.70 | (\$7.33) | (18.8%) |
| AP | \$42.91 | \$33.08 | (\$9.82) | (22.9%) |
| ATSI | \$39.24 | \$32.61 | (\$6.63) | (16.9%) |
| BGE | \$49.11 | \$37.22 | (\$11.88) | (24.2%) |
| ComEd | \$33.30 | \$29.25 | (\$4.05) | (12.2%) |
| DAY | \$39.22 | \$32.35 | (\$6.87) | (17.5%) |
| DEOK | NA | \$30.91 | NA | NA |
| DLCO | \$38.98 | \$31.72 | (\$7.26) | (18.6%) |
| Dominion | \$46.38 | \$34.69 | (\$11.69) | (25.2%) |
| DPL | \$47.33 | \$36.15 | (\$11.18) | (23.6%) |
| JCPL | \$47.65 | \$34.06 | (\$13.59) | (28.5%) |
| Met-Ed | \$45.82 | \$33.96 | (\$11.86) | (25.9%) |
| PECO | \$46.56 | \$34.08 | (\$12.48) | (26.8%) |
| PENELEC | \$42.95 | \$33.50 | (\$9.46) | (22.0%) |
| Pepco | \$47.34 | \$36.33 | (\$11.01) | (23.3%) |
| PPL | \$45.84 | \$33.40 | (\$12.44) | (27.1%) |
| PSEG | \$48.17 | \$34.79 | (\$13.38) | (27.8%) |
| RECO | \$44.28 | \$34.36 | (\$9.92) | (22.4%) |
| PJM | \$42.84 | \$33.11 | (\$9.73) | (22.7%) |

Real-Time, Average LMP by Jurisdiction

Table C-17 Jurisdiction real-time, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference | Difference as Percent of 2011 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Delaware | \$46.61 | \$34.50 | (\$12.11) | (26.0%) |
| Illinois | \$33.30 | \$29.25 | (\$4.05) | (12.2%) |
| Indiana | \$38.45 | \$31.56 | (\$6.89) | (17.9%) |
| Kentucky | \$38.39 | \$31.40 | (\$6.99) | (18.2%) |
| Maryland | \$48.06 | \$36.64 | (\$11.42) | (23.8%) |
| Michigan | \$39.30 | \$32.00 | (\$7.30) | (18.6%) |
| New Jersey | \$47.88 | \$34.50 | (\$13.38) | (28.0%) |
| North Carolina | \$45.23 | \$34.26 | (\$10.97) | (24.3%) |
| Ohio | \$39.38 | \$32.02 | (\$7.36) | (18.7%) |
| Pennsylvania | \$44.48 | \$33.39 | (\$11.09) | (24.9%) |
| Tennessee | \$38.35 | \$31.20 | (\$7.16) | (18.7%) |
| Virginia | \$45.36 | \$34.39 | (\$10.97) | (24.2%) |
| West Virginia | \$39.72 | \$31.62 | (\$8.09) | (20.4%) |
| District of Columbia | \$47.41 | \$36.92 | (\$10.49) | (22.1%) |

Hub Real-Time, Average LMP

Table C-18 Hub real-time, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference | Difference as Percent of 2011 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|------------|----------------------------------|
| AEP Gen Hub | \$37.08 | \$30.46 | (\$6.62) | (17.9%) |
| AEP-DAY Hub | \$38.55 | \$31.55 | (\$7.00) | (18.2%) |
| ATSI Gen Hub | \$38.87 | \$32.19 | (\$6.68) | (17.2%) |
| Chicago Gen Hub | \$32.25 | \$28.28 | (\$3.97) | (12.3%) |
| Chicago Hub | \$33.48 | \$29.43 | (\$4.05) | (12.1%) |
| Dominion Hub | \$45.84 | \$34.19 | (\$11.65) | (25.4%) |
| Eastern Hub | \$47.71 | \$36.55 | (\$11.16) | (23.4%) |
| N Illinois Hub | \$33.07 | \$28.95 | (\$4.12) | (12.5%) |
| New Jersey Hub | \$47.88 | \$34.45 | (\$13.43) | (28.1%) |
| Ohio Hub | \$38.58 | \$31.66 | (\$6.93) | (18.0%) |
| West Interface Hub | \$40.57 | \$32.50 | (\$8.07) | (19.9%) |
| Western Hub | \$43.56 | \$33.90 | (\$9.66) | (22.2%) |

Zonal Real-Time, Load-Weighted, Average LMP

Table C-19 Zonal real-time, load-weighted, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference | Difference as Percent of 2011 |
|----------|---------|---------|------------|----------------------------------|
| AECO | \$53.11 | \$37.55 | (\$15.57) | (29.3%) |
| AEP | \$40.92 | \$33.15 | (\$7.77) | (19.0%) |
| AP | \$45.49 | \$34.86 | (\$10.63) | (23.4%) |
| ATSI | \$42.09 | \$34.42 | (\$7.67) | (18.2%) |
| BGE | \$54.27 | \$40.02 | (\$14.25) | (26.3%) |
| ComEd | \$36.20 | \$31.76 | (\$4.44) | (12.3%) |
| DAY | \$41.78 | \$34.25 | (\$7.54) | (18.0%) |
| DEOK | NA | \$32.67 | NA | NA |
| DLCO | \$41.31 | \$33.53 | (\$7.78) | (18.8%) |
| Dominion | \$50.59 | \$37.28 | (\$13.31) | (26.3%) |
| DPL | \$52.20 | \$39.53 | (\$12.67) | (24.3%) |
| JCPL | \$53.48 | \$37.34 | (\$16.14) | (30.2%) |
| Met-Ed | \$49.51 | \$36.30 | (\$13.21) | (26.7%) |
| PECO | \$50.83 | \$36.78 | (\$14.05) | (27.6%) |
| PENELEC | \$45.12 | \$35.10 | (\$10.02) | (22.2%) |
| Pepco | \$51.84 | \$39.08 | (\$12.77) | (24.6%) |
| PPL | \$49.31 | \$35.44 | (\$13.87) | (28.1%) |
| PSEG | \$52.68 | \$37.48 | (\$15.20) | (28.9%) |
| RECO | \$49.66 | \$37.80 | (\$11.86) | (23.9%) |
| PJM | \$45.94 | \$35.23 | (\$10.71) | (23.3%) |

Real-Time, Load-Weighted, Average LMP by Jurisdiction

Table C-20 Jurisdiction real-time, load-weighted, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference | Difference as Percent of 2011 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|------------|----------------------------------|
| Delaware | \$51.13 | \$37.47 | (\$13.66) | (26.7%) |
| Illinois | \$36.20 | \$31.76 | (\$4.44) | (12.3%) |
| Indiana | \$40.12 | \$32.96 | (\$7.15) | (17.8%) |
| Kentucky | \$40.41 | \$32.75 | (\$7.67) | (19.0%) |
| Maryland | \$52.98 | \$39.53 | (\$13.46) | (25.4%) |
| Michigan | \$41.60 | \$34.08 | (\$7.52) | (18.1%) |
| New Jersey | \$52.91 | \$37.45 | (\$15.46) | (29.2%) |
| North Carolina | \$49.20 | \$36.54 | (\$12.66) | (25.7%) |
| Ohio | \$41.54 | \$33.70 | (\$7.85) | (18.9%) |
| Pennsylvania | \$47.65 | \$35.46 | (\$12.19) | (25.6%) |
| Tennessee | \$40.27 | \$32.58 | (\$7.69) | (19.1%) |
| Virginia | \$49.22 | \$36.82 | (\$12.39) | (25.2%) |
| West Virginia | \$41.56 | \$32.98 | (\$8.58) | (20.6%) |
| District of Columbia | \$50.88 | \$39.33 | (\$11.56) | (22.7%) |

Zonal Day-Ahead, Average LMP

Table C-21 Zonal day-ahead, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference | Difference as Percent of 2011 |
|----------|---------|---------|------------|----------------------------------|
| AECO | \$47.86 | \$34.36 | (\$13.50) | (28.2%) |
| AEP | \$39.32 | \$31.45 | (\$7.87) | (20.0%) |
| AP | \$42.96 | \$32.82 | (\$10.14) | (23.6%) |
| ATSI | \$39.34 | \$32.11 | (\$7.23) | (18.4%) |
| BGE | \$48.66 | \$36.91 | (\$11.75) | (24.2%) |
| ComEd | \$33.46 | \$28.80 | (\$4.66) | (13.9%) |
| DAY | \$39.29 | \$32.10 | (\$7.19) | (18.3%) |
| DEOK | NA | \$30.73 | NA | NA |
| DLCO | \$38.89 | \$31.53 | (\$7.36) | (18.9%) |
| Dominion | \$46.00 | \$34.39 | (\$11.62) | (25.2%) |
| DPL | \$47.93 | \$35.86 | (\$12.07) | (25.2%) |
| JCPL | \$47.59 | \$34.24 | (\$13.35) | (28.0%) |
| Met-Ed | \$45.82 | \$33.68 | (\$12.14) | (26.5%) |
| PECO | \$47.21 | \$34.02 | (\$13.20) | (28.0%) |
| PENELEC | \$42.79 | \$33.41 | (\$9.37) | (21.9%) |
| Pepco | \$47.58 | \$36.05 | (\$11.53) | (24.2%) |
| PPL | \$45.68 | \$33.19 | (\$12.49) | (27.3%) |
| PSEG | \$48.32 | \$34.76 | (\$13.56) | (28.1%) |
| RECO | \$45.80 | \$34.08 | (\$11.72) | (25.6%) |
| PJM | \$42.52 | \$32.79 | (\$9.73) | (22.9%) |

Day-Ahead, Average LMP by Jurisdiction

Table C-22 Jurisdiction day-ahead, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference | Difference as Percent of 2011 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Delaware | \$47.10 | \$34.42 | (\$12.68) | (26.9%) |
| Illinois | \$33.46 | \$28.80 | (\$4.66) | (13.9%) |
| Indiana | \$38.51 | \$30.96 | (\$7.56) | (19.6%) |
| Kentucky | \$38.50 | \$31.22 | (\$7.28) | (18.9%) |
| Maryland | \$48.17 | \$36.57 | (\$11.60) | (24.1%) |
| Michigan | \$39.48 | \$31.30 | (\$8.18) | (20.7%) |
| New Jersey | \$48.01 | \$34.54 | (\$13.47) | (28.1%) |
| North Carolina | \$44.86 | \$33.89 | (\$10.97) | (24.4%) |
| Ohio | \$39.36 | \$31.50 | (\$7.85) | (20.0%) |
| Pennsylvania | \$44.64 | \$33.25 | (\$11.39) | (25.5%) |
| Tennessee | \$38.61 | \$30.71 | (\$7.90) | (20.5%) |
| Virginia | \$45.23 | \$34.08 | (\$11.15) | (24.7%) |
| West Virginia | \$40.27 | \$31.49 | (\$8.78) | (21.8%) |
| District of Columbia | \$47.59 | \$36.43 | (\$11.16) | (23.5%) |

Zonal Day-Ahead, Load-Weighted Average LMP

Table C-23 Zonal day-ahead, load-weighted, average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference | Difference as Percent of 2011 |
|----------|---------|---------|------------|-------------------------------|
| AECO | \$53.09 | \$37.36 | (\$15.74) | (29.6%) |
| AEP | \$41.12 | \$32.71 | (\$8.41) | (20.5%) |
| AP | \$45.10 | \$34.29 | (\$10.81) | (24.0%) |
| ATSI | \$41.89 | \$33.55 | (\$8.34) | (19.9%) |
| BGE | \$53.21 | \$39.55 | (\$13.66) | (25.7%) |
| ComEd | \$35.72 | \$30.72 | (\$4.99) | (14.0%) |
| DAY | \$41.54 | \$33.76 | (\$7.78) | (18.7%) |
| DEOK | NA | \$32.18 | NA | NA |
| DLCO | \$40.98 | \$33.05 | (\$7.93) | (19.4%) |
| Dominion | \$49.78 | \$36.56 | (\$13.22) | (26.6%) |
| DPL | \$52.62 | \$38.91 | (\$13.71) | (26.1%) |
| JCPL | \$52.22 | \$37.03 | (\$15.19) | (29.1%) |
| Met-Ed | \$48.62 | \$35.44 | (\$13.18) | (27.1%) |
| PECO | \$51.11 | \$36.40 | (\$14.70) | (28.8%) |
| PENELEC | \$44.35 | \$34.69 | (\$9.66) | (21.8%) |
| Pepco | \$51.03 | \$38.26 | (\$12.77) | (25.0%) |
| PPL | \$48.69 | \$34.82 | (\$13.87) | (28.5%) |
| PSEG | \$52.23 | \$37.25 | (\$14.98) | (28.7%) |
| RECO | \$49.96 | \$36.91 | (\$13.05) | (26.1%) |
| PJM | \$45.19 | \$34.55 | (\$10.64) | (23.5%) |

Day-Ahead, Load-Weighted, Average LMP by Jurisdiction

Table C-24 Jurisdiction day-ahead, load weighted LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | 2012 | Difference | Difference as Percent of 2011 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Delaware | \$51.46 | \$37.17 | (\$14.29) | (27.8%) |
| Illinois | \$35.72 | \$30.72 | (\$4.99) | (14.0%) |
| Indiana | \$40.15 | \$32.21 | (\$7.95) | (19.8%) |
| Kentucky | \$40.41 | \$32.41 | (\$8.00) | (19.8%) |
| Maryland | \$52.23 | \$39.02 | (\$13.22) | (25.3%) |
| Michigan | \$41.37 | \$32.87 | (\$8.49) | (20.5%) |
| New Jersey | \$52.29 | \$37.19 | (\$15.10) | (28.9%) |
| North Carolina | \$48.74 | \$36.03 | (\$12.71) | (26.1%) |
| Ohio | \$41.65 | \$32.90 | (\$8.75) | (21.0%) |
| Pennsylvania | \$47.27 | \$34.93 | (\$12.33) | (26.1%) |
| Tennessee | \$40.58 | \$31.75 | (\$8.83) | (21.8%) |
| Virginia | \$48.65 | \$36.07 | (\$12.58) | (25.9%) |
| West Virginia | \$42.07 | \$32.75 | (\$9.32) | (22.2%) |
| District of Columbia | \$50.57 | \$38.58 | (\$11.99) | (23.7%) |

Zonal Price Differences

Table C-25 Zonal day-ahead and real-time average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2012

| | Day Ahead | Real Time | Difference | Difference as Percent of Real Time |
|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------|
| AECO | \$34.36 | \$34.20 | (\$0.16) | (0.5%) |
| AEP | \$31.45 | \$31.70 | \$0.25 | 0.8% |
| AP | \$32.82 | \$33.08 | \$0.26 | 0.8% |
| ATSI | \$32.11 | \$32.61 | \$0.50 | 1.5% |
| BGE | \$36.91 | \$37.22 | \$0.31 | 0.8% |
| ComEd | \$28.80 | \$29.25 | \$0.45 | 1.6% |
| DAY | \$32.10 | \$32.35 | \$0.25 | 0.8% |
| DEOK | \$30.73 | \$30.91 | \$0.18 | 0.6% |
| DLCO | \$31.53 | \$31.72 | \$0.18 | 0.6% |
| Dominion | \$34.39 | \$34.69 | \$0.31 | 0.9% |
| DPL | \$35.86 | \$36.15 | \$0.29 | 0.8% |
| JCPL | \$34.24 | \$34.06 | (\$0.18) | (0.5%) |
| Met-Ed | \$33.68 | \$33.96 | \$0.29 | 0.8% |
| PECO | \$34.02 | \$34.08 | \$0.07 | 0.2% |
| PENELEC | \$33.41 | \$33.50 | \$0.08 | 0.2% |
| Pepco | \$36.05 | \$36.33 | \$0.28 | 0.8% |
| PPL | \$33.19 | \$33.40 | \$0.21 | 0.6% |
| PSEG | \$34.76 | \$34.79 | \$0.03 | 0.1% |
| RECO | \$34.08 | \$34.36 | \$0.28 | 0.8% |
| PJM | \$32.79 | \$33.11 | \$0.32 | 1.0% |

Jurisdictional Price Differences

Table C-26 Jurisdiction day-ahead and real-time average LMP (Dollars per MWh): 2012

| | Day Ahead | Real Time | Difference | Difference as Percent of Real Time |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--|
| Delaware | \$34.42 | \$34.50 | \$0.07 | 0.2% |
| Illinois | \$28.80 | \$29.25 | \$0.45 | 1.6% |
| Indiana | \$30.96 | \$31.56 | \$0.60 | 2.0% |
| Kentucky | \$31.22 | \$31.40 | \$0.18 | 0.6% |
| Maryland | \$36.57 | \$36.64 | \$0.07 | 0.2% |
| Michigan | \$31.30 | \$32.00 | \$0.71 | 2.3% |
| New Jersey | \$34.54 | \$34.50 | (\$0.05) | (0.1%) |
| North Carolina | \$33.89 | \$34.26 | \$0.37 | 1.1% |
| Ohio | \$31.50 | \$32.02 | \$0.52 | 1.6% |
| Pennsylvania | \$33.25 | \$33.39 | \$0.14 | 0.4% |
| Tennessee | \$30.71 | \$31.20 | \$0.49 | 1.6% |
| Virginia | \$34.08 | \$34.39 | \$0.31 | 0.9% |
| West Virginia | \$31.49 | \$31.62 | \$0.13 | 0.4% |
| District of Columbia | \$36.43 | \$36.92 | \$0.49 | 1.3% |

Offer-Capped Units

PJM's market power mitigation goals have focused on market designs that promote competition and that limit market power mitigation to situations where market structure is not competitive and thus where market design alone cannot mitigate market power. In the PJM Energy Market, this situation occurs primarily in the case of local market power. Offer capping occurs only as a result of structurally noncompetitive local markets and noncompetitive offers in the Day-Ahead and Real-Time Energy Markets.

PJM has clear rules limiting the exercise of local market power.⁹ The rules provide for offer capping when conditions on the transmission system create a structurally noncompetitive local market, when units in that local market have made noncompetitive offers and when such offers would set the price above the competitive level in the absence of mitigation. Offer caps are set at the level of a competitive offer. Offer-capped units receive the higher of the market price or their offer cap. Thus, if broader market conditions lead to a price greater than the offer cap, the unit receives the higher market price. The rules governing the exercise of local market power recognize that units in certain areas of the system would be in a position to extract monopoly profits, but for these rules.

Under existing rules, PJM suspends offer capping when structural market conditions, as determined by the three pivotal supplier test, indicate that suppliers are reasonably likely to behave in a competitive manner.¹⁰ The goal is to apply a clear rule to limit the exercise of market power by generation owners in load pockets, but to apply the rule in a flexible manner in real time and to lift offer capping when the exercise of market power is unlikely based on the real-time application of the market structure screen.

Levels of offer capping have generally been low and stable over the last five years. Table C-27 through Table C-30 show offer capping by month, including the number of offer-capped units and the level of offer-capped MW in the Day-Ahead and Real-Time Energy Markets.

⁹ See OA Schedule 1, § 6.4.2

¹⁰ See the *Technical Reference for PJM Markets*, Section 8, "Three Pivotal Supplier Test."

Table C-27 Average day-ahead, offer-capped units: 2008 to 2012

| | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | |
|-----|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Avg. Units Capped | Percent | Avg. Units Capped | Percent | Avg. Units Capped | Percent | Avg. Units Capped | Percent | Avg. Units Capped | Percent |
| Jan | 0.5 | 0.0% | 0.7 | 0.1% | 0.6 | 0.1% | 0.1 | 0.0% | 0.0 | 0.0% |
| Feb | 0.2 | 0.0% | 0.3 | 0.0% | 0.6 | 0.1% | 0.0 | 0.0% | 0.8 | 0.1% |
| Mar | 0.0 | 0.0% | 0.6 | 0.1% | 0.3 | 0.0% | 0.1 | 0.0% | 0.2 | 0.0% |
| Apr | 0.2 | 0.0% | 0.0 | 0.0% | 0.8 | 0.1% | 0.3 | 0.0% | 0.0 | 0.0% |
| May | 0.6 | 0.1% | 0.1 | 0.0% | 1.2 | 0.1% | 0.1 | 0.0% | 0.8 | 0.1% |
| Jun | 1.5 | 0.1% | 0.3 | 0.0% | 2.0 | 0.2% | 0.0 | 0.0% | 0.1 | 0.0% |
| Jul | 1.7 | 0.2% | 0.0 | 0.0% | 2.8 | 0.3% | 0.2 | 0.0% | 0.2 | 0.0% |
| Aug | 0.2 | 0.0% | 0.4 | 0.0% | 0.5 | 0.0% | 0.3 | 0.0% | 0.2 | 0.0% |
| Sep | 0.4 | 0.0% | 0.2 | 0.0% | 0.5 | 0.0% | 0.3 | 0.0% | 3.0 | 0.2% |
| Oct | 0.4 | 0.0% | 0.1 | 0.0% | 0.3 | 0.0% | 0.0 | 0.0% | 5.9 | 0.5% |
| Nov | 0.5 | 0.0% | 0.0 | 0.0% | 0.3 | 0.0% | 0.2 | 0.0% | 5.4 | 0.4% |
| Dec | 1.3 | 0.1% | 0.3 | 0.0% | 0.0 | 0.0% | 0.0 | 0.0% | 9.6 | 0.8% |

Table C-28 Average day-ahead, offer-capped MW: 2008 to 2012

| | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | |
|-----|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| | Avg. MW Capped | Percent | Avg. MW Capped | Percent | Avg. MW Capped | Percent | Avg. MW Capped | Percent | Avg. MW Capped | Percent |
| Jan | 16 | 0.0% | 98 | 0.1% | 50 | 0.1% | 9 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% |
| Feb | 11 | 0.0% | 30 | 0.0% | 29 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 515 | 0.5% |
| Mar | 2 | 0.0% | 47 | 0.1% | 17 | 0.0% | 13 | 0.0% | 77 | 0.1% |
| Apr | 31 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 98 | 0.1% | 33 | 0.0% | 1 | 0.0% |
| May | 15 | 0.0% | 9 | 0.0% | 117 | 0.1% | 14 | 0.0% | 62 | 0.1% |
| Jun | 91 | 0.1% | 42 | 0.0% | 129 | 0.1% | 4 | 0.0% | 4 | 0.0% |
| Jul | 110 | 0.1% | 0 | 0.0% | 143 | 0.1% | 20 | 0.0% | 15 | 0.0% |
| Aug | 35 | 0.0% | 35 | 0.0% | 61 | 0.1% | 45 | 0.0% | 30 | 0.0% |
| Sep | 66 | 0.1% | 10 | 0.0% | 34 | 0.0% | 38 | 0.0% | 548 | 0.6% |
| Oct | 39 | 0.0% | 3 | 0.0% | 26 | 0.0% | 1 | 0.0% | 847 | 1.0% |
| Nov | 47 | 0.1% | 0 | 0.0% | 23 | 0.0% | 23 | 0.0% | 943 | 1.1% |
| Dec | 187 | 0.2% | 29 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 1568 | 1.7% |

Table C-29 Average real-time, offer-capped units: 2008 to 2012

| | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | |
|-----|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Avg. Units Capped | Percent | Avg. Units Capped | Percent | Avg. Units Capped | Percent | Avg. Units Capped | Percent | Avg. Units Capped | Percent |
| Jan | 3.1 | 0.3% | 2.4 | 0.2% | 2.3 | 0.2% | 2.8 | 0.3% | 3.0 | 0.3% |
| Feb | 2.6 | 0.3% | 1.1 | 0.1% | 1.9 | 0.2% | 2.3 | 0.2% | 6.5 | 0.5% |
| Mar | 2.7 | 0.3% | 1.8 | 0.2% | 2.5 | 0.2% | 1.6 | 0.1% | 5.7 | 0.5% |
| Apr | 3.1 | 0.3% | 1.8 | 0.2% | 3.2 | 0.3% | 2.8 | 0.3% | 4.0 | 0.3% |
| May | 2.1 | 0.2% | 1.0 | 0.1% | 4.5 | 0.4% | 2.8 | 0.3% | 4.5 | 0.4% |
| Jun | 8.7 | 0.8% | 1.3 | 0.1% | 7.1 | 0.7% | 4.3 | 0.4% | 3.3 | 0.3% |
| Jul | 5.7 | 0.6% | 1.1 | 0.1% | 9.3 | 0.9% | 8.0 | 0.7% | 5.6 | 0.5% |
| Aug | 2.0 | 0.2% | 3.0 | 0.3% | 5.8 | 0.5% | 3.2 | 0.3% | 3.4 | 0.3% |
| Sep | 4.8 | 0.5% | 1.6 | 0.1% | 6.2 | 0.6% | 6.4 | 0.6% | 5.2 | 0.4% |
| Oct | 2.5 | 0.2% | 1.2 | 0.1% | 3.5 | 0.3% | 4.3 | 0.4% | 6.2 | 0.5% |
| Nov | 2.2 | 0.2% | 0.6 | 0.1% | 3.1 | 0.3% | 4.1 | 0.4% | 6.3 | 0.5% |
| Dec | 2.5 | 0.2% | 1.3 | 0.1% | 6.3 | 0.6% | 4.7 | 0.4% | 10.7 | 0.9% |

Table C-30 Average real-time, offer-capped MW: 2008 to 2012

| | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | |
|-----|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| | Avg. MW Capped | Percent | Avg. MW Capped | Percent | Avg. MW Capped | Percent | Avg. MW Capped | Percent | Avg. MW Capped | Percent |
| Jan | 99 | 0.1% | 158 | 0.2% | 124 | 0.1% | 197 | 0.2% | 186 | 0.2% |
| Feb | 92 | 0.1% | 92 | 0.1% | 117 | 0.1% | 125 | 0.2% | 1435 | 1.6% |
| Mar | 117 | 0.2% | 147 | 0.2% | 216 | 0.3% | 167 | 0.2% | 812 | 1.0% |
| Apr | 125 | 0.2% | 151 | 0.2% | 251 | 0.4% | 267 | 0.4% | 412 | 0.5% |
| May | 59 | 0.1% | 64 | 0.1% | 337 | 0.5% | 291 | 0.4% | 400 | 0.5% |
| Jun | 415 | 0.5% | 103 | 0.1% | 382 | 0.4% | 330 | 0.4% | 321 | 0.3% |
| Jul | 202 | 0.2% | 74 | 0.1% | 473 | 0.5% | 436 | 0.4% | 451 | 0.4% |
| Aug | 99 | 0.1% | 137 | 0.2% | 253 | 0.3% | 245 | 0.3% | 361 | 0.4% |
| Sep | 182 | 0.2% | 95 | 0.1% | 378 | 0.5% | 436 | 0.5% | 705 | 0.8% |
| Oct | 177 | 0.3% | 105 | 0.2% | 345 | 0.5% | 319 | 0.4% | 798 | 1.0% |
| Nov | 157 | 0.2% | 60 | 0.1% | 382 | 0.5% | 324 | 0.4% | 955 | 1.1% |
| Dec | 211 | 0.3% | 128 | 0.2% | 538 | 0.6% | 330 | 0.4% | 1546 | 1.8% |

In order to help understand the frequency of offer capping in more detail, Table C-31 through Table C-35 show the number of generating units that met the specified criteria for total offer-capped run hours and percentage of offer-capped run hours for the years 2008 through 2012.

Table C-31 Offer-capped unit statistics: 2008

| Run Hours Offer-Capped, Percent Greater Than Or Equal To: | 2008 Offer-Capped Hours | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Hours ≥ 500 | Hours ≥ 400 and < 500 | Hours ≥ 300 and < 400 | Hours ≥ 200 and < 300 | Hours ≥ 100 and < 200 | Hours ≥ 1 and < 100 |
| 90% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 80% and < 90% | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| 75% and < 80% | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| 70% and < 75% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| 60% and < 70% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 50% and < 60% | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 20 |
| 25% and < 50% | 0 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 57 |
| 10% and < 25% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 48 |

Table C-32 Offer-capped unit statistics: 2009

| Run Hours Offer-Capped, Percent Greater Than Or Equal To: | 2009 Offer-Capped Hours | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Hours ≥ 500 | Hours ≥ 400 and < 500 | Hours ≥ 300 and < 400 | Hours ≥ 200 and < 300 | Hours ≥ 100 and < 200 | Hours ≥ 1 and < 100 |
| 90% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 80% and < 90% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| 75% and < 80% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| 70% and < 75% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 60% and < 70% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| 50% and < 60% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 |
| 25% and < 50% | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 56 |
| 10% and < 25% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 53 |

Table C-33 Offer-capped unit statistics: 2010

| Run Hours Offer-Capped, Percent Greater Than Or Equal To: | 2010 Offer-Capped Hours | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Hours ≥ 500 | Hours ≥ 400 and < 500 | Hours ≥ 300 and < 400 | Hours ≥ 200 and < 300 | Hours ≥ 100 and < 200 | Hours ≥ 1 and < 100 |
| 90% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| 80% and < 90% | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 13 |
| 75% and < 80% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| 70% and < 75% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| 60% and < 70% | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 34 |
| 50% and < 60% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 22 |
| 25% and < 50% | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 41 |
| 10% and < 25% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 37 |

Table C-34 Offer-capped unit statistics: 2011

| Run Hours Offer-Capped, Percent Greater Than Or Equal To: | 2011 Offer-Capped Hours | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Hours ≥ 500 | Hours ≥ 400 and < 500 | Hours ≥ 300 and < 400 | Hours ≥ 200 and < 300 | Hours ≥ 100 and < 200 | Hours ≥ 1 and < 100 |
| 90% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| 80% and < 90% | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| 75% and < 80% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 70% and < 75% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 60% and < 70% | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| 50% and < 60% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 23 |
| 25% and < 50% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 70 |
| 10% and < 25% | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 49 |

Table C-35 Offer-capped unit statistics: 2012

| Run Hours Offer-Capped, Percent Greater Than Or Equal To: | 2012 Offer-Capped Hours | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Hours ≥ 500 | Hours ≥ 400 and < 500 | Hours ≥ 300 and < 400 | Hours ≥ 200 and < 300 | Hours ≥ 100 and < 200 | Hours ≥ 1 and < 100 |
| 90% | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 80% and < 90% | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| 75% and < 80% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 70% and < 75% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 60% and < 70% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 50% and < 60% | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| 25% and < 50% | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 49 |
| 10% and < 25% | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 58 |

Local Energy Market Structure: TPS Results

The three pivotal supplier test is applied by PJM on an ongoing basis in order to determine whether offer capping is required to prevent the exercise of local market power for any constraint.

The MMU analyzed the results of the three pivotal supplier tests conducted by PJM for the Real-Time Energy Market for the period January 1, 2012, through December 31, 2012. The three pivotal supplier test is applied every time the system solution indicates that out of merit resources are needed to relieve a transmission constraint. Only uncommitted resources, which would be started to relieve the transmission constraint, are subject to offer capping. Already committed units that can provide incremental relief cannot be offer capped. The results of the TPS test are shown for tests that could have resulted in offer capping and tests that resulted in offer capping.

Overall, the results confirm that the three pivotal supplier test results in offer capping when the local market is structurally noncompetitive and does not result in offer capping when that is not the case. Local markets are noncompetitive when the number of suppliers is relatively small.

This appendix provides data on the TPS tests that were applied in PJM control zones that had congestion from one or more constraints for 100 or more hours. In 2012, the AP, ATSI, BGE, ComEd, DEOK, DLCO,

Dominion, DPL, PECO, Pepco and PSEG Control Zones experienced congestion resulting from one or more constraints binding for 100 or more hours. Using the three pivotal supplier results for 2012, actual competitive conditions associated with each of these frequently binding constraints were analyzed for the Real Time Energy Market.¹ The AECO, AEP, DAY, JCPL, Met-Ed, PPL, PENELEC, and RECO Control Zones were not affected by constraints binding for 100 or more hours. Information is provided, by qualifying zone, for each constraint including the number of tests applied, the number of tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the number of tests that did result in offer capping.² Additional information is provided for each constraint including the average MW required to relieve a constraint, the average supply available, the average number of owners included in each test and the average number of owners that passed or failed each test.

AP Control Zone Results

In 2012, there was one constraint that occurred for more than 100 hours in the AP Control Zone. Table D-1 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owners passing and failing.

Table D-2 shows the total tests applied for the constraint in the AP Zone, the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. The results

Table D-1 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the AP Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Garretts Run - Kiski Valley | Peak | 20 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | Off Peak | 9 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

Table D-2 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the AP Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Garretts Run - Kiski Valley | Peak | 2,405 | 10 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| | Off Peak | 533 | 2 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |

¹ See the *Technical Reference for PJM Markets*, Section 8, "Three Pivotal Supplier Test" for a more detailed explanation of the three pivotal supplier test.

² The three pivotal supplier test in the Real-Time Energy Market is applied by PJM as necessary and may be applied multiple times within a single hour for a specific constraint. Each application of the test is done in a five-minute interval.

reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped. Table D-2 shows that none of the tests applied to the 'Garretts Run - Kiski Valley' constraint in the AP Zone resulted in offer capping.

ATSI Control Zone Results

In 2012, there was only one constraint in the ATSI Control Zone that occurred for more than 100 hours. Table D-3 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owners passing and failing. Table D-3 shows that on an average, there was only one owner

with available supply on peak and one owner off peak for the Lemoyne - Bowling Green line. The three pivotal supplier test results reflect this, as all tests were failed.

Table D-4 shows the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in the offer capping of uncommitted units and those tests that did result in offer capping for the Lemoyne - Bowling Green line in the ATSI zone. None of the 569 tests applied to offline, uncommitted units that were eligible for offer capping on peak. None of the tests resulted in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped.

Table D-3 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the ATSI Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Lemoyne - Bowling Green | Peak | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Off Peak | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Table D-4 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the ATSI Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Lemoyne - Bowling Green | Peak | 569 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| | Off Peak | 4 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |

BGE Control Zone Results

In 2012, there were three constraints that occurred for more than 100 hours in the BGE Control Zone. Table D-5 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owner passing and failing. Table D-5 shows that for two of the three constraints, there were ten owners, on an average, with available supply to relieve the constraint, both on peak and off peak.

Table D-6 shows the total tests applied for the three constraints in the BGE Zone, the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped. Table D-6 shows that one percent or fewer of the tests applied to the three constraints in the BGE zone could have resulted in offer capping and that one percent or fewer of their tests resulted in offer capping.

Table D-5 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the BGE Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Conastone - Otter | Peak | 71 | 127 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| | Off Peak | 58 | 106 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| Graceton - Raphael Road | Peak | 59 | 110 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| | Off Peak | 52 | 94 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| Northwest | Peak | 64 | 100 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| | Off Peak | 67 | 101 | 10 | 2 | 8 |

Table D-6 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the BGE Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Conastone - Otter | Peak | 2,490 | 21 | 1% | 2 | 0% | 10% |
| | Off Peak | 2,625 | 18 | 1% | 2 | 0% | 11% |
| Graceton - Raphael Road | Peak | 9,521 | 86 | 1% | 11 | 0% | 13% |
| | Off Peak | 10,997 | 65 | 1% | 5 | 0% | 8% |
| Northwest | Peak | 9,946 | 68 | 1% | 8 | 0% | 12% |
| | Off Peak | 4,484 | 35 | 1% | 2 | 0% | 6% |

ComEd Control Zone Results

In 2012, there were four constraints that occurred for more than 100 hours in the ComEd Control Zone. Table D-7 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owner passing and failing. The average number of owners with available supply was three or less for all four constraints.

Table D-8 shows the total tests applied for the four constraints in the ComEd zone, the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped.

Table D-7 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the ComEd Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Belvidere - Woodstock | Peak | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | Off Peak | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Dixon - Stillman Valley | Peak | 23 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | Off Peak | 16 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Mazon - Mazon | Peak | 10 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | Off Peak | 8 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Nelson - Cordova | Peak | 39 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Off Peak | 29 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

Table D-8 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the ComEd Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Belvidere - Woodstock | Peak | 8,229 | 2 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 50% |
| | Off Peak | 8,401 | 3 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| Dixon - Stillman Valley | Peak | 1,871 | 2 | 0% | 2 | 0% | 100% |
| | Off Peak | 716 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| Mazon - Mazon | Peak | 1,008 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| | Off Peak | 352 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| Nelson - Cordova | Peak | 1,222 | 4 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| | Off Peak | 1,209 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |

DEOK Control Zone Results

In 2012, there was only one constraint that occurred for more than 100 hours in the DEOK Control Zone. Table D-9 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owner passing and failing.

Table D-10 shows the total tests applied for the ‘Todd Hunter-Trenton’ constraint in the DEOK zone, the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. None of the tests that were applied to the constraint resulted in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped.

Table D-9 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the DEOK Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|-----------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Todd Hunter - Trenton | Peak | 19 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Off Peak | 14 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Table D-10 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the DEOK Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Todd Hunter - Trenton | Peak | 1,579 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| | Off Peak | 985 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |

DLCO Control Zone Results

In 2012, there was only one constraint that occurred for more than 100 hours in the DLCO Control Zone. Table D-11 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owner passing and failing. The average number of owners with available supply was one on peak and two off peak for the 'Brunot Island – Montour' constraint.

Table D-12 shows the total tests applied for the 'Brunot Island – Montour' constraint in the DLCO zone, the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped. Table D-12 shows that only 4 of the 8,180 applied tests could have resulted in offer capping and none of those tests resulted in offer capping.

Table D-11 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the DLCO Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Brunot Island – Montour | Peak | 19 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Off Peak | 25 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

Table D-12 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the DLCO Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Brunot Island – Montour | Peak | 5,063 | 1 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| | Off Peak | 3,117 | 3 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |

Dominion Control Zone Results

In 2012, there were two constraints that occurred for more than 100 hours in the Dominion Control Zone. Table D-13 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owner passing and failing. The average number of owners with available supply was three or fewer for both the constraints.

Table D-14 shows the total tests applied for the five constraints in the Dominion zone, the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped. Table D-14 shows that one percent or fewer of the tests applied to the two constraints in the Dominion Zone could have resulted in offer capping.

Table D-13 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the Dominion Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|----------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Beechwood – Kerr Dam | Peak | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Off Peak | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Clover | Peak | 93 | 155 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | Off Peak | 92 | 158 | 3 | 0 | 2 |

Table D-14 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the Dominion Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|----------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Beechwood – Kerr Dam | Peak | 2,462 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| | Off Peak | 447 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| Clover | Peak | 12,359 | 94 | 1% | 38 | 0% | 40% |
| | Off Peak | 4,887 | 43 | 1% | 11 | 0% | 26% |

DPL Control Zone Results

In 2012, there were two constraints that occurred for more than 100 hours in the DPL Control Zone. Table D-15 shows the average constraint relief required on each constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owners passing and failing. The average number of owners with available supply was one on peak and off peak for both of the constraints.

Table D-16 shows the total tests applied for the two constraints in the DPL zone, the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped. Table D-16 shows that only 4 of the 7,620 applied tests for the ‘Kenney – Stockton’ constraint could have resulted in offer capping and all of those tests resulted in offer capping.

Table D-15 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the DPL Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Kenney – Stockton | Peak | 42 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Off Peak | 21 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Mardela – Vienna | Peak | 38 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Off Peak | 25 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Table D-16 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the DPL Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Kenney – Stockton | Peak | 4,521 | 3 | 0% | 3 | 0% | 100% |
| | Off Peak | 3,099 | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 100% |
| Mardela – Vienna | Peak | 2,514 | 16 | 1% | 12 | 0% | 75% |
| | Off Peak | 849 | 7 | 1% | 7 | 1% | 100% |

Table D-17 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the PECO Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Emilie | Peak | 57 | 111 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Off Peak | 43 | 107 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Table D-18 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the PECO Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Emilie | Peak | 1,366 | 1 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| | Off Peak | 1,140 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |

PECO Control Zone Results

In 2012, there was one constraint that occurred for more than 100 hours in the PECO Control Zone. Table D-17 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owner passing and failing. For the constraint at Emilie, on an average, there was only one owner with available supply to relieve the constraint.

Table D-18 shows the total tests applied for the constraint in the PECO zone, the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped. Table D-18 shows that only one of the tests applied to the constraint in the PECO Zone could have resulted in offer capping.

Pepco Control Zone Results

In 2012, there was one constraint that occurred for more than 100 hours in the Pepco Control Zone. Table D-19 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owner passing and failing. On an average, there was only one owner with available supply to relieve the constraint.

Table D-20 shows the total tests applied for the ‘Buzzard – Ritchie’ constraint in the Pepco zone, the subset of three pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped. Table D-20 shows that only one of the tests applied to the constraint in the Pepco zone could have resulted in offer capping.

Table D-19 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the Pepco Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Buzzard – Ritchie | Peak | 31 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Off Peak | 10 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Table D-20 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the Pepco Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Buzzard – Ritchie | Peak | 3,374 | 1 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 100% |
| | Off Peak | 266 | 0 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |

PSEG Control Zone Results

In 2012, there were two constraints that occurred for more than 100 hours in the PSEG Control Zone. Table D-21 shows the average constraint relief required on the constraint, the average effective supply available to relieve the constraint, the average number of owners with available relief in the defined market and the average number of owner passing and failing. For both of the constraints, the average number of owners with available supply was three or less.

Table D-22 shows the total tests applied for the two constraints in the PSEG zone, the subset of three

pivotal supplier tests that could have resulted in offer capping and the portion of those tests that did result in offer capping. The results reflect the fact that units that are already running cannot be offer capped. Only uncommitted units, which would be started to provide constraint relief, are eligible to be offer capped. Table D-22 shows that two percent or fewer of the tests applied to the two constraints in the PSEG zone could have resulted in offer capping. The Hillsdale – New Milford constraint had only 24 of its 5,603 applied tests that could have resulted in offer capping. Only 15 of the 5,603 applied tests did result in offer capping.

Table D-21 Three pivotal supplier test details for constraints located in the PSEG Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Average Constraint Relief (MW) | Average Effective Supply (MW) | Average Number Owners | Average Number Owners Passing | Average Number Owners Failing |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Hillsdale – New Milford | Peak | 28 | 49 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | Off Peak | 26 | 57 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Leonora – New Milford | Peak | 35 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Off Peak | 26 | 54 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

Table D-22 Summary of three pivotal supplier tests applied to uncommitted units for constraints located in the PSEG Control Zone: 2012

| Constraint | Period | Total Tests Applied | Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping | Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Percent Total Tests Resulted in Offer Capping | Tests Resulted in Offer Capping as Percent of Tests that Could Have Resulted in Offer Capping |
|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Hillsdale – New Milford | Peak | 3,172 | 23 | 1% | 15 | 0% | 65% |
| | Off Peak | 2,431 | 1 | 0% | 0 | 0% | 0% |
| Leonora – New Milford | Peak | 993 | 15 | 2% | 12 | 1% | 80% |
| | Off Peak | 1,391 | 24 | 2% | 24 | 2% | 100% |

Interchange Transactions

Submitting Transactions into PJM

In competitive wholesale power markets, market participants' decisions to buy and sell power are based on actual and expected prices. If contiguous wholesale power markets incorporate security constrained nodal pricing, well designed interface pricing provides economic signals for import and export decisions by market participants, although those signals may be attenuated by a variety of institutional arrangements.

In order to understand the data on imports and exports, it is important to understand the institutional details of completing import and export transactions. These include the Open Access Same-Time Information System (OASIS), North American Electric Reliability Council (NERC) Tags, neighboring balancing authority check out processes, and transaction curtailment rules.¹

Real-Time Market

Market participants that wish to transact energy into, out of, or through PJM in the Real-Time Energy Market are required to make their requests to PJM via the NERC Interchange Transaction Tag (NERC Tag). PJM's Enhanced Energy Scheduler (EES) software interfaces with NERC Tags to create an interface that both PJM market participants and PJM can use to evaluate and manage external transactions that affect the PJM RTO.

All PJM interchange transactions are required to be at least 45 minutes in duration. However, PJM system operators may make adjustments that cause a transaction or interval(s) of the transaction to violate this minimum duration.

Scheduling Requirements

External offers can be made either on the basis of an individual generator (resource specific offer) or an aggregate of generation supply (aggregate offer). Schedules are submitted to PJM by submitting a valid NERC Tag.

Specific timing requirements apply for the submission of schedules. Schedules can be submitted up to 20 minutes

prior to the scheduled start time for hourly transactions. Schedules can be submitted up to 4 hours prior to the scheduled start time for transactions that are more than 24 hours in duration. For a schedule to be included in PJM's day-ahead checkout process, the NERC Tag must be approved by all entities who have approval rights, and be in a status of "Implemented", by 1400 (EPT) one day prior to start of schedule. Schedules utilizing the Real-Time with Price option, also known as dispatchable schedules, must be submitted prior to 1200 noon (EPT) the day prior to the scheduled start time. Schedules utilizing firm point-to-point transmission service must be submitted by 1000 (EPT) one day prior to start of schedule. Transactions utilizing firm point-to-point transmission submitted after 1000 (EPT) one day prior will be accommodated if practicable.

Acquiring Ramp

PJM allows market participants to reserve ramp while they complete their scheduling responsibilities. The ramp reservation is validated against the submitted NERC Tag to ensure the energy profile and path matches. Upon submission of a ramp reservation request, if PJM verifies ramp availability, the ramp reservation will move into a status of "Pending Tag" which means that it is a valid reservation that can be associated with a NERC Tag to complete the scheduling process.

Specific timing requirements apply for the submission of ramp reservations. Ramp reservations can be made up to 30 minutes prior to the scheduled start time for hourly transactions. Ramp reservations can be made up to 4 hours prior to start time for transactions that are more than 24 hours in duration. Ramp reservations utilizing the Real-Time with Price option must be made prior to 1200 noon (EPT) the day prior to the scheduled start time. Ramp reservations expire if they are not used.

Acquiring Transmission

All external transaction requests require a confirmed transmission reservation from the PJM OASIS.² Due to ramp limitations, PJM may require market participants to shift their transaction requests. If the market participant shifts the request up to one hour in either direction, they are not required to purchase additional transmission. If the market participant chooses to fix a ramp violation

¹ The material in this section is based in part on PJM Manual M-41: Managing Interchange. See PJM, "M-41: Managing Interchange", Revision 04 (December 3, 2012).

² For additional details see PJM, "PJM Regional Practices document," <<http://oasis.pjm.com>>.

by extending the duration of the transaction, they do not have to purchase additional transmission if the total MWh capacity of the transmission request is not exceeded, and the transaction does not extend beyond one hour prior to the start, or one hour past the end time of the transmission reservation.

Transmission Products

The OASIS products available for reservation include firm, network, non-firm and spot import service. The product type designated on the OASIS reservation determines when and how the transaction can be curtailed.

- **Firm.** Transmission service that is intended to be available at all times.
- **Network.** Transmission service that is for the sole purpose of serving network load. Network transmission service is only eligible to network customers.
- **Non-Firm.** Point-to-point transmission service under the PJM tariff that is reserved and scheduled on an as available basis and is subject to curtailment or interruption. Non-firm point-to-point transmission service is available for periods ranging from one hour to one month.
- **Spot Import.** The spot import service is an option for non-load serving entities to offer into the PJM spot market at the interface as price takers. Prior to April 2007, PJM did not limit spot import service. Effective April 2007, the availability of spot import service was limited by the Available Transmission Capacity (ATC) on the transmission path.

Source and Sink

For a real-time import energy transaction, when a market participant selects the Point of Receipt (POR) and Point of Delivery (POD) on their OASIS reservation, the source defaults to the associated interface price as defined by the POR/POD path. For example, if the selected POR is TVA and the POD is PJM, the source would initially default to TVA's Interface Pricing point (SouthIMP). At the time the energy is scheduled, if the Generation Control Area (GCA) on the NERC Tag represents physical flow entering PJM at an interface other than the SouthIMP Interface, the source would then default to that new interface. The sink bus is selected by the market participant at the time the OASIS reservation is

made and can be any bus, hub or aggregate in the PJM footprint where LMP is calculated.

For a real-time export energy transaction, when a market participant selects the Point of Receipt (POR) and Point of Delivery (POD) on their OASIS reservation, the sink defaults to the associated interface price as defined by the POR/POD path. For example, if the selected POR is PJM and the POD is TVA, the sink would initially default to TVA's Interface Pricing point (SouthEXP). At the time the energy is scheduled, if the Load Control Area (LCA) on the NERC Tag represents physical flow leaving PJM at an interface other than the SouthEXP Interface, the sink would then default to that new interface. The source bus is selected by the market participant at the time the OASIS reservation is made and can be any bus, hub or aggregate in the PJM footprint where LMP is calculated.

For a real-time wheel through energy transaction, when a market participant selects the Point of Receipt (POR) and Point of Delivery (POD) on their OASIS reservation, both the source and sink default to the associated interface prices as defined by the POR/POD path. For example, if the selected POR is TVA and the POD is NYIS, the source would initially default to TVA's Interface Pricing point (SouthIMP), and the sink would initially default to NYIS's Interface Pricing point (NYIS). At the time the energy is scheduled, if the GCA on the NERC Tag represents physical flow entering PJM at an interface other than the SouthIMP Interface, the source would then default to that new interface. Similarly, if the LCA on the NERC Tag represents physical flow leaving PJM at an interface other than the NYIS Interface, the sink would then default to that new interface.

Real-Time Market Schedule Submission

Market participants enter schedules in PJM by submitting a valid NERC Tag. A NERC Tag can be submitted without a ramp reservation. When EES detects a NERC Tag that has been submitted without a ramp reservation, it will create a ramp reservation which will be evaluated against ramp, and approved or denied based on available ramp room at the time the NERC Tag is submitted.

Real-Time with Price Schedule Submission

Real-Time with Price schedules, also known as dispatchable schedules, differ from other schedules. To enter a Real-Time with Price schedule, the market

participant must first make a ramp reservation in EES specifying “Real-Time with Price” and must enter a price associated with each energy block. Upon submission, the Real-Time with Price request will automatically move to the “Pending Tag” status, as Real-Time with Price schedules do not hold ramp. Once the information is entered in EES, a NERC Tag must be submitted with the ramp reservation associated on the NERC Tag. Upon implementation of the NERC Tag, PJM will curtail the tag to 0 MW. During the operating day, if the dispatchable transaction is to be loaded, PJM will then reload the tag. The process of issuing curtailments and reloading the tag continues through the operating day as the economics of the system dictate.

Dynamic Schedule Requirements

An entity that owns or controls a generating resource in the PJM Region may request that all or part of the generating resource’s output be removed from the PJM Region, via dynamic scheduling of the output, to a load outside the PJM Region. An entity that owns or controls a generating resource outside of the PJM Region may request that all or part of the generating resource’s output be added to the PJM Region, via dynamic scheduling of the output, to a load inside the PJM Region. Due to the complexity of these arrangements, requesting entities must coordinate with PJM and complete several steps before a dynamic schedule can be implemented. The requesting entity is responsible for submitting a dynamic NERC Tag to match the scheduled output of the generating resource.

Real-Time Evaluation and Checkout

PJM conducts an hourly checkout with each adjacent balancing authority using both the electronic approval of schedules and telephone calls. Once the tag has been approved by all parties with approval rights, the tag status moves to an “Implemented” status, and the schedule is ready for the adjacent balancing authority checkout.

PJM operators must verify all requested energy schedules with PJM’s neighboring balancing authorities. Only if the neighboring balancing authority agrees with the expected interchange will the transaction flow. Both balancing authorities must enter the same values in their Energy Management Systems (EMS) to avoid inadvertent energy flows between balancing authorities.

With the exception of the New York Independent System Operator (NYISO), all neighboring balancing authorities handle transaction requests in the same way as PJM. While the NYISO also requires NERC Tags, the NYISO utilizes their Market Information System (MIS) as their primary scheduling tool. The NYISO’s real-time commitment (RTC) tool evaluates all bids and offers each hour, performs a least cost economic dispatch solution, and accepts or denies individual transactions in whole or in part based on this evaluation. Upon market clearing, the NYISO implements NERC Tag adjustments to match the output of the RTC. PJM and the NYISO can verify interchange transactions once the NYISO Tag adjustments are sent and approved. The results of the adjustments made by the NYISO affect PJM operations, as the adjustments often cause large swings in expected ramp for the next hour.

Real-Time with Price Evaluation and Checkout

Real-time with price schedules, also known as dispatchable schedules, are evaluated hourly to determine whether or not they will be loaded for the upcoming hour. Since real-time with price schedules do not hold ramp room, there may be times when the schedule is economic but will not be loaded because ramp is not available.

Curtailment of Transactions

Once a transaction has been implemented, energy flows between balancing authorities. Transactions can be curtailed based on economic and reliability considerations. There are three types of economic curtailments: curtailments of dispatchable schedules based on price; curtailments of transactions based on their OASIS designation as not willing to pay congestion; and self curtailments by market participant. Reliability curtailments are implemented by the balancing authorities and are termed TLRs or transmission loading relief.

Dispatchable transactions will be curtailed if the system operator does not believe that the transaction will be economic for the next hour. Not willing to pay congestion transactions will be curtailed if there is realized congestion between the designated source and sink. Transactions utilizing spot import service will be curtailed if the interface price where the transaction enters PJM reaches zero. All self curtailments must be requested on 15 minute intervals and will be approved only if there is available ramp.

Transmission Loading Relief (TLR)

TLRs are called to control flows on transmission facilities when economic redispatch cannot solve overloads on those facilities. TLRs are called to control flows related to external balancing authorities, as redispatch within an LMP market can generally resolve overloads on internal transmission facilities.

There are seven TLR levels and additional sublevels, determined by the severity of system conditions and whether the interchange transactions contributing to congestion on the impacted flowgates are using firm or non-firm transmission. Reliability coordinators are not required to implement TLRs in order. The TLR levels are described below.³

- **TLR Level 0 – TLR concluded:** A TLR Level 0 is initiated when the System Operating Limit (SOL) or Interconnection Reliability Operating Limit (IROL) violations are mitigated and the system is returned to a reliable state. Upon initiation of a TLR Level 0, transactions with the highest transmission priorities are reestablished first when possible. The purpose of a TLR Level 0 is to inform all affected parties that the TLR has been concluded.
 - **TLR Level 1 – Potential SOL or IROL Violations:** A TLR Level 1 is initiated when the transmission system is still in a secure state but a reliability coordinator anticipates a transmission or generation contingency or other operating problem that could lead to a potential violation. No actions are required during a TLR Level 1. The purpose of a TLR Level 1 is to inform other reliability coordinators of a potential SOL or IROL.
 - **TLR Level 2 – Hold transfers at present level to prevent SOL or IROL Violations:** A TLR Level 2 is initiated when the transmission system is still in a secure state but one or more transmission facilities are expected to approach, are approaching or have reached their SOL or IROL. The purpose of a TLR Level 2 is to prevent additional transactions that have an adverse affect on the identified transmission facility(ies) from starting.
- **TLR Level 3a – Reallocation of transmission service by curtailing interchange transactions using non-firm point-to-point transmission service to allow interchange transactions using higher priority transmission service:** A TLR Level 3a is initiated when the transmission system is secure but one or more transmission facilities are expected to approach, or are approaching their SOL or IROL, when there are transactions using non-firm point-to-point transmission service that have a greater than 5 percent effect on the facility and when there are transactions using a higher priority point-to-point transmission reservation that wish to begin. Curtailments to transactions in a TLR 3a begin on the top of the hour only. The purpose of TLR Level 3a is to curtail transactions using lower priority non-firm point-to-point transmission to allow transactions using higher priority transmission to flow.
- **TLR Level 3b – Curtail interchange transactions using non-firm transmission service arrangements to mitigate a SOL or IROL violation:** A TLR Level 3b is initiated when one or more transmission facilities is operating above their SOL or IROL; such operation is imminent and it is expected that facilities will exceed their reliability limits if corrective action is not taken; or one or more transmission facilities will exceed their SOL or IROL upon the removal from service of a generating unit or other transmission facility and transactions are flowing that are using non-firm point-to-point transmission service and have a greater than 5 percent impact on the facility. Curtailments of transactions in a TLR 3b can occur at any time within the operating hour. The purpose of a TLR Level 3b is to curtail transactions using non-firm point-to-point transmission service which impact the constraint by greater than 5 percent in order to mitigate a SOL or IROL.
- **TLR Level 4 – Reconfigure Transmission:** A TLR Level 4 is initiated when one or more transmission facilities are above their SOL or IROL limits or such operation is imminent and it is expected that facilities will exceed their reliability limits if corrective action is not taken. Upon issuance of a TLR Level 4, all transactions using non-firm point-to-point transmission service, in the current and next hour, with a greater than 5 percent impact on the facility, have been curtailed under the TLR

³ Additional details regarding the TLR procedure can be found in NERC, "Standard IRO-006-4 – Reliability Coordination – Transmission Loading Relief" (October 23, 2007) (Accessed January 16, 2013) <<http://www.nerc.com/files/IRO-006-4.pdf>>.

3b. The purpose of a TLR Level 4 is to request that the affected transmission operators reconfigure transmission on their system, or arrange for reconfiguration on other transmission systems, to mitigate the constraint if a SOL or IROL violation is imminent or occurring.

- **TLR Level 5a – Reallocation of transmission service by curtailing interchange transactions using firm point-to-point transmission service on a pro rata basis to allow additional interchange transactions using firm point-to-point transmission service:** A TLR Level 5a is initiated when one or more transmission facilities are at their SOL or IROL; all interchange transactions using non-firm point-to-point transmission service that affect the constraint by greater than 5 percent have been curtailed; no additional effective transmission configuration is available; and a transmission provider has been requested to begin an interchange transaction using previously arranged firm point-to-point transmission service. Curtailments to transactions in a TLR 5a begin on the top of the hour only. The purpose of a TLR Level 5a is to curtail existing interchange transactions, which are using firm point-to-point transmission service, on a pro rata basis to allow for the newly requested interchange transaction, also using firm point-to-point transmission service, to flow.
- **TLR Level 5b – Curtail transactions using firm point-to-point transmission service to mitigate an SOL or IROL violation:** A TLR Level 5b is initiated when one or more transmission facilities are operating above their SOL or IROL or such operation is imminent; one or more transmission facilities will exceed their SOL or IROL upon removal of a generating unit or another transmission facility; all interchange transactions using non-firm point-to-point transmission service that affect the constraint by greater than 5 percent have been curtailed; and no additional effective transmission configuration is available. Unlike a TLR 5a, curtailments to transactions in a TLR 5b can occur at any time within the operating hour. The purpose of a TLR Level 5b is to curtail transactions using firm point-to-point transmission service to mitigate a SOL or IROL.
- **TLR Level 6 – Emergency Procedures:** A TLR Level 6 is initiated when all interchange transactions using both non-firm and firm point-to-point transmission have been curtailed and one or more transmission

facilities are above their SOL or IROL, or will exceed their SOL or IROL upon removal of a generating unit or other transmission facility. The purpose of a TLR Level 6 is to instruct balancing authorities and transmission providers to redispatch generation, reconfigure transmission or reduce load to mitigate the critical condition.

Table E-1 shows the historic number of TLRs, by level, issued by reliability coordinators in the Eastern Interconnection since 2004.

Day-Ahead Market

For Day-Ahead Market scheduling, EES serves only as an interface to the eMarket application. Day-Ahead Market transactions are evaluated in the Day-Ahead Market, and the results sent to EES. No checkout is performed on Day-Ahead Market schedules as they are considered financially binding transactions and not physical schedules.

Submitting Day-Ahead Market Schedules

Market participants can submit Day-Ahead Market schedules to the eMarket application through EES. These schedules do not require a NERC Tag, as they are not physical schedules for actual flow. Day-Ahead Market schedules require an OASIS number to be associated upon submission.⁴ The path is identified on the OASIS reservation. In addition to the selection of OASIS and pricing points, the market participant must enter their energy profile. "Fixed" act as a price taker, "dispatchable" set a floor or ceiling price criteria for acceptance and "up-to" set the maximum amount of congestion the market participant is willing to pay.

⁴ On September 17, 2010, up-to congestion transactions no longer required a willing to pay congestion transmission reservation. Additionally, effective May 15, 2012, up-to congestion transactions were required to be submitted for the PJM Day-Ahead Market evaluation in the eMarket application, and are no longer accepted through the EES application. Additional details can be found under the "Up-to Congestion" heading in Section 4: *Interchange Transactions* of this report.

**Table E-1 TLRs by level and reliability coordinator:
2004 through 2012**

| Year | Reliability Coordinator | 3a | 3b | 4 | 5a | 5b | 6 | Total |
|-------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 2004 | EES | 47 | 15 | 88 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 154 |
| | FPL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | IMO | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | MAIN | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | MISO | 650 | 210 | 409 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1,281 |
| | PJM | 270 | 115 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 429 |
| | SOCO | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | SWPP | 185 | 107 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 317 |
| | TVA | 56 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 74 |
| | VACN | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Total | | 1,258 | 471 | 546 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 2,312 |
| 2005 | EES | 49 | 10 | 101 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 170 |
| | IMO | 57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| | MISO | 776 | 296 | 200 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 1,291 |
| | PJM | 201 | 94 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 326 |
| | SWPP | 193 | 78 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 296 |
| | TVA | 172 | 61 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 250 |
| | VACN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | VACS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Total | | 1,450 | 546 | 361 | 19 | 23 | 1 | 2,400 |
| 2006 | EES | 71 | 20 | 93 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 190 |
| | ICTE | 11 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 |
| | IMO | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MISO | 414 | 214 | 136 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 800 |
| | ONT | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| | PJM | 88 | 30 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 |
| | SWPP | 189 | 121 | 201 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 535 |
| | TVA | 90 | 52 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 176 |
| | VACS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | | 891 | 447 | 493 | 34 | 36 | 0 | 1,901 |
| 2007 | ICTE | 95 | 42 | 139 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 305 |
| | MISO | 414 | 273 | 89 | 17 | 26 | 0 | 819 |
| | ONT | 47 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| | PJM | 46 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 80 |
| | SWPP | 777 | 935 | 35 | 53 | 24 | 0 | 1,824 |
| | TVA | 45 | 40 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 114 |
| | VACS | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Total | | 1,428 | 1,326 | 290 | 92 | 63 | 0 | 3,199 |
| 2008 | ICTE | 132 | 41 | 112 | 43 | 25 | 0 | 353 |
| | MISO | 320 | 235 | 21 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 599 |
| | ONT | 153 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 |
| | PJM | 55 | 92 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 150 |
| | SWPP | 687 | 1,077 | 11 | 59 | 44 | 0 | 1,878 |
| | TVA | 48 | 72 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 158 |
| Total | | 1,395 | 1,524 | 176 | 115 | 89 | 0 | 3,299 |
| 2009 | ICTE | 82 | 35 | 55 | 75 | 18 | 1 | 266 |
| | MISO | 199 | 140 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 381 |
| | NYIS | 101 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| | ONT | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 |
| | PJM | 61 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 |
| | SWPP | 383 | 1,466 | 33 | 77 | 24 | 0 | 1,983 |
| | TVA | 8 | 22 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| | VACS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | | 1,003 | 1,740 | 119 | 167 | 67 | 1 | 3,097 |

| Year | Reliability Coordinator | 3a | 3b | 4 | 5a | 5b | 6 | Total |
|-------|-------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|---|-------|
| 2010 | ICTE | 72 | 25 | 149 | 50 | 30 | 0 | 326 |
| | MISO | 123 | 93 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 249 |
| | NYIS | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| | ONT | 94 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| | PJM | 65 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 |
| | SWPP | 244 | 1,049 | 19 | 63 | 32 | 0 | 1,407 |
| | TVA | 37 | 64 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 116 |
| | VACS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Total | | 740 | 1,282 | 176 | 130 | 86 | 0 | 2,414 |
| 2011 | ICTE | 23 | 12 | 123 | 54 | 48 | 0 | 260 |
| | MISO | 92 | 30 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 141 |
| | NYIS | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 |
| | ONT | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| | PJM | 34 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| | SWPP | 292 | 298 | 1 | 25 | 22 | 0 | 638 |
| | TVA | 75 | 99 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 200 |
| | VACS | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Total | | 774 | 470 | 134 | 90 | 94 | 0 | 1,562 |
| 2012 | ICTE | 25 | 7 | 11 | 63 | 40 | 0 | 146 |
| | MISO | 75 | 26 | 0 | 16 | 42 | 0 | 159 |
| | NYIS | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| | ONT | 47 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| | PJM | 18 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | SOCO | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | SWPP | 248 | 165 | 5 | 78 | 33 | 0 | 529 |
| | TVA | 55 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 108 |
| | VACS | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Total | | 534 | 255 | 25 | 164 | 120 | 0 | 1,098 |

NYISO Issues

If interface prices were defined in a comparable manner by PJM and the NYISO, if identical rules governed external transactions in PJM and the NYISO, if time lags were not built into the rules governing such transactions and if no risks were associated with such transactions, then prices at the interfaces would be expected to be very close and the level of transactions would be expected to be related to any price differentials. The fact that none of these conditions exists is important in explaining the observed relationship between interface prices and inter-ISO power flows, and those price differentials.⁵

There are institutional differences between PJM and the NYISO markets that are relevant to observed differences in border prices.⁶ The NYISO requires hourly bids or offer prices for each export or import transaction and clears

⁵ See also the discussion of these issues in the 2005 State of the Market Report, Section 4, "Interchange Transactions" (March 8, 2006).

⁶ See the 2005 State of the Market Report (March 8, 2006), pp. 195-198.

its market for each hour based on hourly bids.⁷ Import transactions to the NYISO are treated by the NYISO as generator bids at the NYISO/PJM proxy bus. Export transactions are treated by the NYISO as price-capped load offers. Competing bids and offers are evaluated along with other NYISO resources and a proxy bus price is derived. Bidders are notified of the outcome. This process is repeated, with new bids and offers each hour. A significant lag exists between the time when offers and bids are submitted to the NYISO and the time when participants are notified that they have cleared. The lag is a result of the Real-Time Commitment (RTC) system and the fact that transactions can only be scheduled at the beginning of the hour.

As a result of the NYISO's RTC timing, market participants must submit bids or offers by no later than 75 minutes before the operating hour. The bid or offer includes the MW volume desired and, for imports into NYISO, the asking price or, for exports out of the NYISO, the price the participants are willing to pay. The required lead time means that participants make price and MW bids or offers based on expected prices. Transactions are accepted only for a single hour.

Under PJM operating practices, in the Real-Time Market, participants must make a request to import or export power at one of PJM's interfaces at least 20 minutes before the desired start which can be any quarter hour.⁸ The duration of the requested transaction can vary from 45 minutes to an unlimited amount of time. Generally, PJM market participants provide only the MW, the duration and the direction of the real-time transaction. While bid prices for transactions are allowed in PJM, less than 1 percent of all transactions submit an associated price. Transactions are accepted, with virtually no lag, in order of submission, based on whether PJM has the capability to import or export the requested MW. If transactions do not submit a price, the transactions are priced at the real-time price for their scheduled imports or exports. As in the NYISO, the required lead time means that participants must make offers to buy or sell MW based on expected prices, but the required lead time is substantially shorter in the PJM market.

The NYISO rules provide that the RTC results should be available 45 minutes before the operating hour. Winning bidders then have 25 minutes from the time when the RTC results indicate that their transaction will flow to meet PJM's 20-minute notice requirement. To get a transaction cleared with PJM, the market participant must have a valid NERC Tag, an OASIS reservation and a PJM ramp reservation. Each of these requirements takes time to process.

The length of required lead times in both markets may be a contributor to the observed relationship between price differentials and flows. Market conditions can change significantly in a relatively short time. The resulting uncertainty could weaken the observed relationship between contemporaneous interface prices and flows.

Consolidated Edison Company (Con Edison) and Public Service Electric and Gas Company (PSE&G) Wheeling Contracts

To help meet the demand for power in New York City, Con Edison uses electricity generated in upstate New York and wheeled through New York and New Jersey. A common path is through Westchester County using lines controlled by the NYISO. Another path is through northern New Jersey using lines controlled by PJM. This wheeled power creates loop flow across the PJM system. The Con Edison/PSE&G contracts governing the New Jersey path evolved during the 1970s and were the subject of a Con Edison complaint to the FERC in 2001. In May 2005, the FERC issued an order setting out a protocol developed by the two companies, PJM and the NYISO.⁹ In July 2005, the protocol was implemented. Con Edison filed a protest with the FERC regarding the delivery performance in January 2006.¹⁰ In August 2007, the FERC denied a rehearing request on Con Edison's complaints regarding protocol performance and refunds.¹¹ PJM continued to operate under the terms of the protocol through 2012.

7 See NYISO, "NYISO Transmission Services Manual," Version 2.0 (February 1, 2005) (Accessed January 16, 2013) <http://www.nyiso.com/public/webdocs/documents/manuals/operations/tran_ser_mnl.pdf> (463 KB).

8 See PJM, "Manual 41: Managing Interchange" (December 3, 2012) (Accessed January 16, 2013) <<http://www.pjm.com/documents/~media/documents/manuals/m41.ashx>> (291 KB).

9 111 FERC ¶ 61,228 (2005).

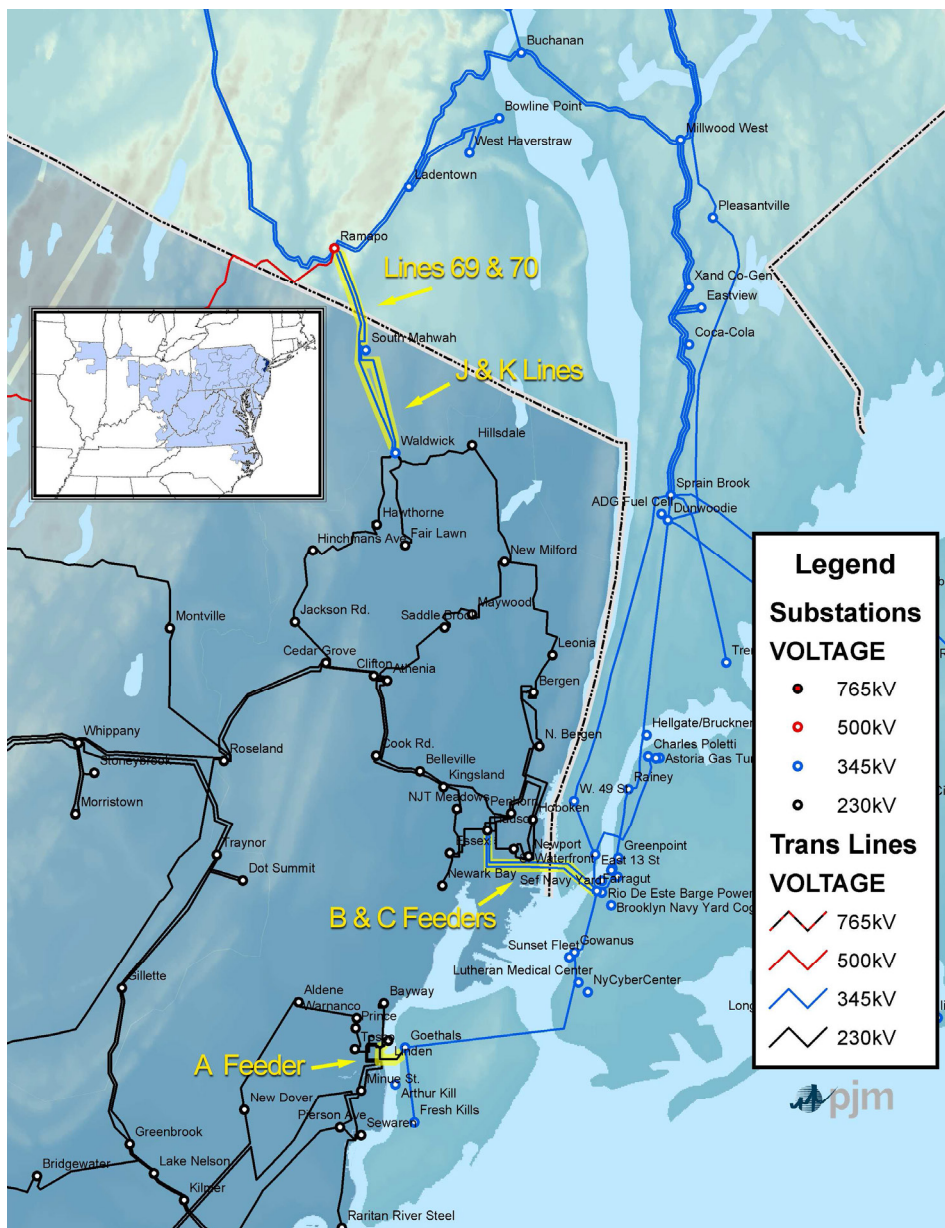
10 "Protest of the Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.," Protest, Docket No. EL02-23-000 (January 30, 2006).

11 120 FERC ¶ 61,161

The contracts provide for the delivery of up to 1,000 MW of power from Con Edison's Ramapo Substation in Rockland County, New York, to PSE&G at its Waldwick Switching Substation in Bergen County, New Jersey. PSE&G wheels the power across its system and delivers it to Con Edison across lines connecting directly into New York City (Figure E-1). Two separate contracts cover these wheeling arrangements. A 1975 agreement covers delivery of up to 400 MW through Ramapo (New York) to PSE&G's Waldwick Switching Station (New Jersey) then to the New Milford Switching Station (New Jersey)

via the J line and ultimately from the Linden Switching Station (New Jersey) to the Goethals Substation (New York) and from the Hudson Generating Station (New Jersey) to the Farragut Switching Station (New York), via the A and B feeders, respectively. A 1978 agreement covers delivery of up to an additional 600 MW through Ramapo to Waldwick then to Fair Lawn, via the K line, and ultimately through a second Hudson-to-Farragut line, the C feeder. In 2001, Con Edison alleged that PSE&G had under delivered on the agreements and asked the FERC to resolve the issue.

Figure E-1 Con Edison and PSE&G wheel



Initial Implementation of the FERC Protocol

In May 2005, the FERC issued an order setting out a protocol developed by the four parties to address the issues raised by Con Edison.¹² The protocol was implemented in July 2005.

The Day-Ahead Energy Market Process

The protocol allows Con Edison to elect up to the flow specified in each contract through the PJM Day-Ahead Energy Market. These elections are transactions in the PJM Day-Ahead Energy Market. The 600 MW contract is for firm service and the 400 MW contract has a priority higher than non-firm service but less than firm service. These elections obligate PSE&G to pay congestion costs associated with the daily elected level of service under the 600 MW contract and obligate Con Edison to pay congestion costs associated with the daily elected level of service under the 400 MW contract. The interface prices for this transaction are not defined PJM interface prices, but are defined in the protocol based on the actual facilities governed by the protocol.

Under the FERC order, PSE&G is assigned FTRs associated with the 600 MW contract. The PSE&G FTRs are treated like all other FTRs. In 2012, PSE&G's revenues were greater than its congestion charges by \$80,727 after adjustments (PSE&G's revenues were greater than its congestion charges by \$778,879 in 2011.) Under the FERC order, Con Edison receives credits on an hourly basis for its elections under the 400 MW contract from a pool containing any excess congestion revenue after hourly FTRs are funded. In 2012, Con Edison's congestion credits were \$3,627,462 less than its day-ahead congestion charges (Credits had been \$2,319,278 less than charges in 2011). Table E-2 shows the monthly details for both PSE&G and Con Edison.

The protocol states:

If there is congestion in PJM that affects the portion of the wheel that is associated with the 400 MW contract, PJM shall re-dispatch for the portion of the 400 MW contract for which ConEd specified it was willing to pay congestion, and ConEd shall pay for the re-dispatch. ConEd will

be credited back for any congestion charges paid in the hour to the extent of any excess congestion revenues collected by PJM that remain after congestion credits are paid to all other firm transmission customers. Such credits to ConEd shall not exceed congestion payments owed or made by it.¹³

In effect, Con Edison has been given congestion credits that are the equivalent of a class of FTRs covering positive congestion with subordinated rights to revenue. However, Con Edison is not treated as having an FTR when congestion is negative. An FTR holder in that position would pay the negative congestion credits, but Con Edison does not. The protocol's provisions about congestion payments clearly cover congestion charges and offsetting congestion credits, but are not explicit on the treatment of Con Edison's negative congestion credits, which were -\$42,203 in 2012. The parties should address this issue.

The Real-Time Energy Market Process

Under the terms of the protocol, Con Edison can make a real-time election of its desired flow for each hour in the Real-Time Energy Market. If this election differs from its day-ahead schedule, the company is subject to the resultant charges or credits. This occurred in 7.7 percent of the hours in 2012.

After years of litigation concerning whether or on what terms Con Edison's protocol would be renewed, PJM filed on February 23, 2009, a settlement on behalf of the parties to resolve remaining issues with these contracts and their proposed rollover of the agreements under the PJM OATT.¹⁴ By order issued September 16, 2010, the Commission approved this settlement,¹⁵ which extends Con Edison's special protocol indefinitely. The Commission rejected objections raised first by NRG and FERC trial staff, and later by the MMU, that this arrangement is discriminatory and inconsistent with the Commission's open access transmission policy.¹⁶ The settlement defined ConEd's cost responsibility for

¹² 111 FERC ¶ 61,228 (2005).

¹³ *PJM Interconnection, LLC*, Operating Protocol for the Implementation of Commission Opinion No. 476, Docket No. EL02-23-000 (Phase II) (Effective: July 1, 2005), Original Sheet No. 6 <<http://www.pjm.com/~media/documents/agreements/20050701-attachment-iv-operating-protocol.ashx>> (327 KB).

¹⁴ See Docket Nos. ER08-858-000, et al. The settling parties are the New York Independent System Operator, Inc. (NYISO), Con Ed, PSE&G, PSE&G Energy Resources & Trading LLC and the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities.

¹⁵ 132 FERC ¶ 61,221.

¹⁶ See, e.g., Motion to Intervene Out-of-Time and Comments of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM in Docket No. ER08-858-000, et al. (May 11, 2010).

upgrades included in the PJM Regional Transmission Expansion Plan. ConEd is responsible for required transmission enhancements, and must pay the associated charges during the term of its service, and any subsequent roll over of the service.¹⁷ ConEd's rolled over service became effective on May 1, 2012. The additional transmission charges have been included in the wheeling agreement data as shown in Table E-2 below reflecting those charges effective May 1, 2012.

Table E-2 Con Edison and PSE&G wheel settlements data: 2012

| | | Con Edison | | | PSE&G | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Day Ahead | Balancing | Total | Day Ahead | Balancing | Total |
| January | Congestion Charge | \$31,655 | (\$38) | \$31,616 | \$96,054 | \$0 | \$96,054 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$5,700 | | | \$73,645 |
| | Adjustments | | | \$87 | | | (\$754) |
| | Net Charge | | | \$25,829 | | | \$23,163 |
| February | Congestion Charge | \$40,795 | (\$570) | \$40,225 | \$124,704 | \$0 | \$124,704 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$7,888 | | | \$90,497 |
| | Adjustments | | | \$0 | | | (\$1,037) |
| | Net Charge | | | \$32,337 | | | \$35,244 |
| March | Congestion Charge | \$212,620 | \$310 | \$212,930 | \$323,108 | \$0 | \$323,108 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$74,365 | | | \$293,945 |
| | Adjustments | | | \$0 | | | (\$1,121) |
| | Net Charge | | | \$138,564 | | | \$30,284 |
| April | Congestion Charge | \$157,737 | \$54,006 | \$211,743 | \$321,351 | \$0 | \$321,351 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$18,543 | | | \$205,689 |
| | Adjustments | | | (\$7,769) | | | (\$3,046) |
| | Net Charge | | | \$200,969 | | | \$118,708 |
| May | Congestion Charge | \$1,425,238 | (\$615) | \$1,424,623 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$0 | | | \$289,527 |
| | Adjustments and Transmission Charges | | | (\$2,775,525) | | | (\$37) |
| | Net Charge | | | \$4,200,148 | | | (\$289,490) |
| June | Congestion Charge | \$353,769 | \$67,757 | \$421,526 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$312,781 | | | \$0 |
| | Adjustments and Transmission Charges | | | (\$2,773,835) | | | \$0 |
| | Net Charge | | | \$2,882,580 | | | \$0 |
| July | Congestion Charge | \$93,567 | \$0 | \$93,567 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$63,666 | | | \$0 |
| | Adjustments and Transmission Charges | | | (\$2,994,092) | | | (\$1,382) |
| | Net Charge | | | \$3,023,992 | | | \$1,382 |

¹⁷ The terms of the settlement state that ConEd shall have no liability for transmission enhancement charges prior to the commencement of, or after the termination of, the term of the rolled over service.

| | | Con Edison | | | PSE&G | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | | Day Ahead | Balancing | Total | Day Ahead | Balancing | Total |
| August | Congestion Charge | \$12,757 | \$0 | \$12,757 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$8,838 | | | \$0 |
| | Adjustments and Transmission Charges | | | (\$2,943,519) | | | \$0 |
| | Net Charge | | | \$2,947,438 | | | \$0 |
| September | Congestion Charge | \$1,868,692 | \$114,181 | \$1,982,873 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$782,643 | | | \$0 |
| | Adjustments and Transmission Charges | | | (\$2,798,578) | | | \$8 |
| | Net Charge | | | \$3,998,807 | | | (\$8) |
| October | Congestion Charge | \$678,251 | (\$132,724) | \$545,527 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$226,409 | | | \$0 |
| | Adjustments and Transmission Charges | | | (\$2,890,254) | | | \$3 |
| | Net Charge | | | \$3,209,372 | | | (\$3) |
| November | Congestion Charge | \$169,407 | \$11,637 | \$181,044 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$133,786 | | | \$0 |
| | Adjustments and Transmission Charges | | | (\$2,849,659) | | | \$3 |
| | Net Charge | | | \$2,896,917 | | | (\$3) |
| December | Congestion Charge | \$678,112 | (\$9,239) | \$668,874 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$460,517 | | | \$0 |
| | Adjustments and Transmission Charges | | | (\$3,116,156) | | | \$4 |
| | Net Charge | | | \$3,324,512 | | | (\$4) |
| Total | Congestion Charge | \$5,722,599 | \$104,705 | \$5,827,303 | \$865,217 | \$0 | \$865,217 |
| | Congestion Credit | | | \$2,095,137 | | | \$953,303 |
| | Adjustments and Transmission Charges | | | (\$23,149,300) | | | (\$7,358) |
| | Net Charge | | | \$26,881,466 | | | (\$80,727) |

Ancillary Service Markets

This appendix covers three areas related to Ancillary Service Markets: area control error, the details of regulation availability and price determination, and the clearing process for the Synchronized Reserve Market.

Area Control Error (ACE)

Area control error (ACE) is a real-time metric used by PJM operators to measure the instantaneous MW imbalance between load plus net interchange and generation within PJM.¹ PJM dispatchers seek to ensure grid reliability by balancing ACE. A dispatcher's success in doing so is measured by control performance standard 1 (CPS1) and balancing authority ACE limit (BAAL) performance. These measurements are mandated by the North American Electric Reliability Council (NERC).

In the absence of a severe grid disturbance, the primary tool used by dispatchers to minimize ACE is regulation. Regulation is defined as a variable amount of energy under automatic control which is independent of economic cost signal and is obtainable within five minutes. Regulation contributes to maintaining the balance between load and generation by moving the output of selected generators up and down via an automatic generation control (AGC) signal.²

On October 1, 2012, PJM implemented Performance Regulation in response to FERC Order 755 to promote new sources and types of regulation which offer lower MW capabilities but faster and more accurate response to the PJM regulation signal. PJM now measures the performance of each regulating resource at 10 second intervals combining the results into an hourly performance score. The performance score is then used in the calculation of settlement credits. Hourly performance scores are also saved to create a 100-hour rolling performance score which is used calculate an effective performance offer and capability offer from a resource's actual performance offer and capability offer during market clearance and in satisfying the regulation

requirement. The performance score is calculated as a function of three distinct measurements performed against the unit's response to the regulation signal. The measurements are correlation, delay, and precision.³

Resources wishing to participate in the Regulation Market must pass three consecutive certification tests. Certification requires that resources be capable of and responsive to AGC. After receiving certification, all participants in the Regulation Market are tested to ensure that regulation capacity is fully available at all times. Testing occurs at times of minimal load fluctuation. During testing, units must respond to their regulation signal (RegA or RegD) with a score of 75 percent or better. If a resource has its historic performance score fall below 40 percent for a signal type, that resource becomes ineligible to offer regulation in that signal type and must re-certify in that signal type before offering regulation in that signal type again.⁴

Control Performance Standard 1 (CPS1) and Balancing Authority ACE Limit (BAAL)

- Control Performance Standard 1 (CPS1) and Balancing Authority Ace Limit (BAAL) are standard metrics used to measure and report the effectiveness of ACE control. The purpose of the CPS1/BAAL standards is to maintain interconnection frequency within a predefined frequency profile under all conditions (normal and abnormal), to prevent frequency-related instability, unplanned tripping of load or generation, or uncontrolled separation or cascading outages that adversely impact the reliability of the interconnection.
- **CPS1.** CPS1 is a statistical measure of ACE variability and its relationship to frequency error. It is measured each minute. It is intended to provide a frequency-sensitive evaluation of how well PJM meets its demand requirements with its supply resources. The maximum CPS1 score is 200 percent. This is achieved when either the frequency error is zero or the ACE is zero. The minimum passing score is 100 percent monthly.

¹ The PJM Manuals define ACE: "Area Control Error is a measure of the imbalance between sources of power and uses of power within the PJM RTO. This imbalance is calculated indirectly as the difference between scheduled and actual net interchange, plus the frequency bias contribution to yield ACE in megawatts. Two additional terms may be included in ACE under certain conditions--the time error bias term and PJM dispatcher adjustment term (manual add). These provide for automatic inadvertent interchange payback and error compensation, respectively." PJM. "Manual 12: Balancing Operations," Revision 27 (December 20, 2012), para. 3.1.1, "PJM Area Control Error" p. 12.

² Regulation Market business rules are defined in PJM. "Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," Revision 57 (December 1, 2012), pp. 52-66.

³ A full specification for each of these measurements is in PJM M-12 "Balancing Operations," Rev 27 (December 20, 2012), para. 4.5.6 pp 52-54.

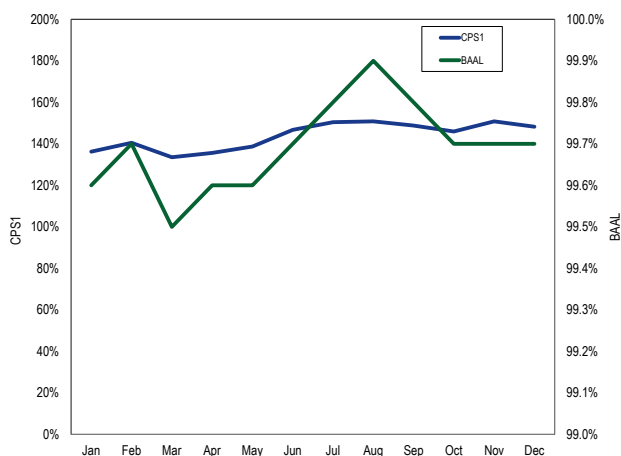
⁴ See "Manual 12: Balancing Operations," Revision 27 (December 20, 2012), Section 4.5.5, pg. 51.

- **BAAL.** Since August 1, 2005, PJM has participated in the NERC “Balancing Standard Proof-of-Concept Field Test” which establishes a new metric, balancing authority ACE limit (BAAL). PJM counts the total number of minutes that ACE complies with the BAAL limits (high and low) and divides it by the total number of minutes for a month, with a passing level for this goal being set at 99.0 percent for each month.

PJM's CPS/BAAL Performance

As Figure F-1 shows, PJM's performance for both CPS1 and BAAL metrics was acceptable throughout 2012. The regulation requirement was reduced in the last quarter of 2012 after the introduction of the new performance based Regulation Market. The requirement was reduced from one percent of the peak load forecast during on-peak hours and one percent of the valley load during off-peak hours to 0.7 percent of the peak load forecast during on-peak hours and 0.7 percent of the valley load during off-peak hours.

Figure F-1 PJM CPS1/BAAL performance: 2012



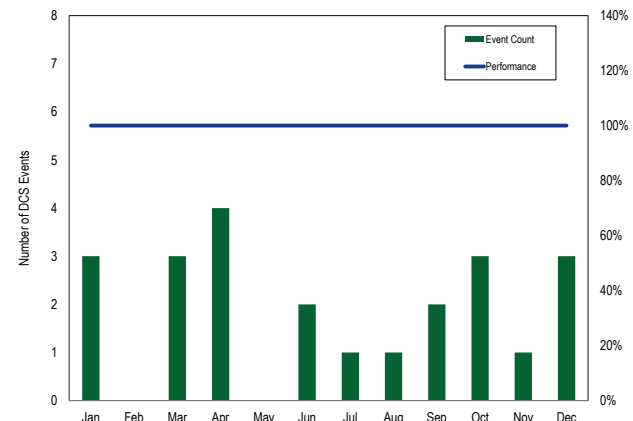
PJM dispatchers have to balance both ACE and frequency. Meeting the CPS1 and BAAL standards requires PJM dispatchers to maintain interconnection frequency within a predefined frequency profile under all conditions (normal and abnormal) to prevent frequency-related instability, unplanned tripping of load or generation, or uncontrolled separation or cascading outages that adversely impact the reliability of the interconnection.

PJM's DCS Performance

A dispatch performance metric that is directly related to synchronized reserve is the disturbance control standard (DCS).⁵ DCS measures how well PJM dispatch recovers from a disturbance. A disturbance is defined as any ACE deviation greater than, or equal to, 80 percent of the magnitude of PJM's most severe single contingency loss. PJM currently interprets this to be any ACE deviation greater than 1,000 MW. Compliance with the NERC DCS is recovery to zero or predisturbance level within 15 minutes.

PJM experienced 23 DCS events during 2012 and successfully recovered from all of them. Recovery times ranged from five minutes to 19 minutes. Figure F-2 illustrates the event count by month. All of the events resulted in low ACE. The solution in all 23 events was to declare a spinning event.

Figure F-2 DCS event count and PJM performance (By month): 2012



Regulation Market Changes for Performance Based Regulation

Regulation is a key part of PJM's effort to minimize ACE so as to keep the reportable metrics CPS1 and BAAL within acceptable limits. On October 20, 2011, FERC issued Order No. 755 directing PJM and other RTOs/ISOs to modify their regulation markets so as to make use of and properly compensate a mix of fast and traditional

⁵ For more information on the NERC DCS, see "Standard BAL-002-0 – Disturbance Control Performance" (April 1, 2005) < www.nerc.com/files/BAL-002-0.pdf > (61 KB).

response regulation resources.⁶ Prior to October 1, 2012, regulation consisted of energy that could be added or removed within five minutes following a traditional (RegA) signal. Performance Based Regulation includes a new class of regulation resources capable of responding to a new, faster signal called RegD. Under the new performance based Regulation Market design, providers offer both regulation capability (MW) and regulation mileage per MW of capability (Δ MW/MW). The performance based Regulation Market is PJM's response to FERC Order No. 755.

Due to their varying characteristics, fast (Reg D following) and slow (Reg A following) resources are not perfect substitutes for one another for purposes of providing regulation as defined in PJM's market. But because regulation is a single product in PJM's market design, the clearing rules must account for and optimize the selection of fast and slow resources included in the market clearing.

Fast and slow resources, depending on technology type, have different cost structures, different sources, and different capabilities. Fast resources, for example, tend to be non-generation resources. Fast resources have quick response times but limited total response capability in one direction relative to slow resources. PJM has historically met its regulation requirements via the use of slow resources following a single regulation signal (RegA) designed to reflect the characteristics of slow resources in meeting ACE and frequency control requirements. Although fast resources can respond quickly to changes in RegA, they cannot always successfully track the RegA signal. When RegA is negative or positive for a significant period of time, non-generator, fast response units, such as fly wheels and batteries, quickly exhaust their capability to follow the signal. When RegA has many small displacements and crosses zero often, non-generator fast response units can more closely track RegA than traditional slow resources.

Generally speaking, fast response units are better suited to follow a signal that makes frequent changes from negative to positive and slow resources are better suited to follow a signal that makes less frequent changes from

negative to positive. Regulation service defined around only one signal cannot take full advantage of the capability that either fast or slow resources can provide. A signal designed to take advantage of a particular resource type (fast or slow), will tend to diminish the ability of the other resource type to contribute to ACE and frequency control.

Due to the nature of the Regulation Market in PJM it is possible to meet PJM's regulation requirements (the regulation performance target) entirely with slow resources following RegA. PJM cannot, however, meet its regulation requirements (regulation performance target) using only fast resources, even with a fast resource specific regulation signal (RegD).

Although PJM cannot replace its slow regulation fleet with a fast regulation fleet, the KEMA Study indicated that a combination of fast and slow resources, following separate fast (RegD) and slow (RegA) regulation signals, could do a more effective job of meeting PJM's regulation requirement (regulation performance target) than slow resources alone. According to the study, the smaller the proportion of fast regulation MW and the greater the proportion of slow regulation used, the more benefit there is to substituting fast regulation MW for slow regulation MW. In other words, the smaller the proportion of fast regulation used, the more slow regulation each MW of fast regulation can replace. Conversely, as the proportion of fast resources increases, the benefit of substituting fast capability for slow capability in meeting a specific regulation performance target decreases. In other words, the larger the proportion of fast regulation used, the less slow regulation each MW of fast regulation can replace. This is not surprising and follows a normal diminishing returns pattern. This relationship is the benefits factor, or rate of substitution, between fast and slow resources. The benefits factor decreases as the amount of fast resources increases.

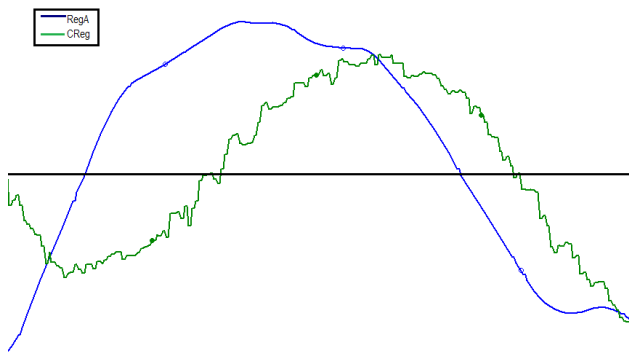
The KEMA Study indicated that, for a given regulation performance target, there is a limit to this ability to substitute fast for slow regulation MW and reduce total combined regulation MW when trying to achieve a specific regulation performance target. This is why PJM cannot entirely replace its slow regulation fleet following a RegA signal with a fast regulation fleet following a RegD signal. Although the rate of substitution is greater than 1.0 when the level of fast

⁶ Frequency Regulation Compensation in the Organized Wholesale Power Markets, 137 FERC ¶ 61,064 (2011) ("Order No. 755").

regulation is low (one MW of fast can replace more than one MW of slow while holding regulation performance target constant), the rate of substitution falls as more fast regulation MW are added. The rate of substitution is the marginal benefits factor. Eventually, the addition of another MW of fast capability actually requires adding rather than replacing MW of slow capability to maintain a regulation performance target. At this point the rate of substitution is negative (less than zero) and the addition of fast resources makes it harder to maintain a regulation performance target. PJM's current implementation prevents the rate of substitution (the benefits factor) from falling below zero. While this is incorrect, it is unlikely to have any practical effect as the price of fast resources is likely to be very high under those conditions.

Reg A is a signal developed by PJM to moderate ACE. It is designed for the class of regulating resources able to begin responding to change in output and respond fully within five minutes to their full regulating capability. This signal is generally developed for steam, and CC units, with between a few percent up to 25 percent of hydro regulation. Figure F-3 shows a screenshot of typical 10-minute time period of PJM's RegA signal and CReg compliance signal.

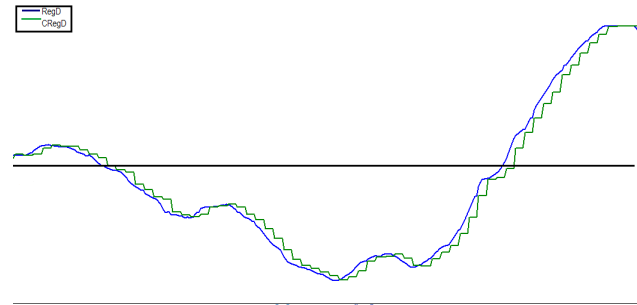
Figure F-3 PJM RegA signal and CReg compliance signal. Screenshot of typical 10-minute time period



RegD is a regulation signal developed by PJM designed to moderate ACE. It is designed for the class of regulating units that can respond within a few seconds and reach their full response capability within one to two minutes. It is designed for units that respond quickly and accurately but may not have high capability or capacity

at full max or min for a full hour. Figure F-4 shows a screenshot of typical 10-minute time period of PJM's RegD signal and CReg compliance signal.

Figure F-4 PJM RegD signal and CReg compliance signal. Screenshot of typical 10-minute time period



Regulation signals are designed for the purpose of moderating ACE. The design must account for the characteristics of the expected response. The design of the RegD signal to favor the attributes of fast regulation resources is part of the FERC Order 755 mandate. But ultimately the reason for regulation is to counteract ACE and both signals must be designed to accomplish that end. Even a very fast regulating unit will need to have some capacity and MW to help with ACE correction, and even a unit with a large MW capability must be able to react with some sensitivity and speed to help with ACE correction. The relationship between the two types of regulating resources is under constant review and the relationship between the two (expressed in the Benefits Factor) is subject to change.

- Regulation Offers.** All owners of generating units qualified to provide regulation may, but are not required to, offer their regulation capability price in \$/MW at cost plus up to \$12 adder daily into the Regulation Market using the PJM market user interface. Users must also enter the signal type they want to follow (RegA or RegD), their regulation capability in MW, as well as cost validation parameters - fuel cost, heat rate at economic maximum, heat rate at regulation minimum, and the VOM rate. Regulating units may also self-schedule. Self-scheduled units have zero lost opportunity cost (LOC) and are the first to be assigned. Owners may also enter price based offers up to a maximum of \$100/MW. Demand resources are eligible to offer regulation and did so for the first time in November of 2011. Demand resources have an LOC of zero.

Under current PJM rules, no more than 25 percent of the total regulation requirement may be supplied by demand resources. Total regulation offers are the sum of all regulation-capable units that offer regulation into the market for the day and that are not out of service or fully committed to provide energy. Owners of units that have entered offers into the PJM market user interface system have the ability to set unit status to “unavailable” for regulation for the day, or for a specific hour or set of hours. They also have the ability to change the amount of regulation MW offered in each hour. Unit owners do not have the ability to change their regulation offer price during a day. All regulation offers that are not set to “unavailable” for the day are summed to calculate the total daily regulation offered, a figure that changes each hour.

- **Regulation Offered and Eligible.** Sixty minutes before the market hour, PJM runs the Ancillary Services Optimizer software (ASO) to determine the amount of Tier 2 synchronized reserve/non-synchronized reserve required, develop regulation and synchronized reserve supply curves, and assign regulation, synchronized reserve, and non-synchronized reserve to specific units. All regulation resource units which have made offers in the daily Regulation Market are evaluated by ASO for regulation. ASO excludes units according to the following ordered criteria: a) Daily or hourly unavailable status; b) Units for which the economic minimum is set equal to economic maximum (unless the unit is a hydroelectric unit or has self-scheduled regulation); c) Units which are assigned synchronized reserve; d) Units for which regulation minimum is set equal to regulation maximum (unless the unit is a hydroelectric unit or has self-scheduled regulation); e) Units that are offline (except combustion turbine units).

Even after ASO has run and selected units for regulation, PJM dispatchers can dispatch units uneconomically for several reasons including: to control transmission constraints; to avoid overgeneration during periods of minimum generation alert; to remove a unit temporarily unable to regulate; or to remove a unit with a malfunctioning data link.

For each offered and eligible unit in the regulation supply, the regulation total capability offer price is calculated using the sum of the unit's regulation cost-based offer (divided by the benefits factor of the resource type and the historic performance score of the resource) plus the opportunity cost based on the forecast LMP, unit economic minimum and economic maximum, regulation minimum and regulation maximum, startup costs and relevant offer schedule.⁷ Based on this result, ASO determines if the period has three or fewer pivotal suppliers. If it does, all owners who are pivotal have their offers limited to the lesser of their cost or price offer. ASO uses price-based offers for those operators not offer capped and re-solves. Unit assignments based on this solution are final. The final clearing price is not determined at the time of unit assignment.

The Regulation, Synchronized Reserve, and Non-Synchronized Reserve Markets are cleared, prior to the hour, and supplementally within the hour, on a real time basis. The Regulation, Synchronized Reserve, and Non-Synchronized Reserve Markets are cleared and priced interactively with the Energy Market and secondary reserve requirements to minimize the cost of the combined products subject to reactive limits, resource constraints, unscheduled power flows, inter area transfer limits, resource distribution factors, self-scheduled resources, limited fuel resources, bilateral transactions, hydrological constraints, generation requirements, reserve requirements and prior to the hour assignments for regulation and reserves. The final clearing prices are calculated at five-minute intervals based on the real time prices and LMPs of energy. These five-minute prices are averaged to arrive at the final hourly clearing price. This price is sent to Settlements and used as the basis for credits and charges.

- **Cleared Regulation.** Regulation actually assigned by ASO is cleared regulation. The capability and performance prices are calculated every five minutes by the Locational Pricing Calculator (LPC) with the final hourly clearing price averaged from the five minute prices. In real time, units that have been assigned regulation, synchronized reserve, and non-synchronized reserve are expected to

⁷ See the 2012 State of the Market Report for PJM, Volume II, Section 9, “Ancillary Services” for a full discussion of opportunity costs.

provide regulation, synchronized reserve, and non-synchronized reserve for the designated hour.

- **Settled Regulation.** Units providing regulation are compensated at the clearing price times their actual MW provided (as opposed to cleared MW, or effective MW) plus any actual lost opportunity costs associated with providing regulation. The cost per MW of settled regulation can be higher than the regulation clearing price because there can be a difference between actual and cleared MW, as well as real-time versus forecast nodal prices.

Synchronized Reserve Market Clearing

PJM's market clearing engines consider resources capable of providing Tier 2 synchronized reserve as being either flexible or inflexible. Flexible resources are those resources that are online, dispatchable, and have offers for Tier 2 synchronized reserve. Inflexible resources are either synchronous condensers or DSR. In the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Subzone, the following four steps occur to clear and price the market for Tier 2 synchronized reserve.

First, one hour before the market hour, ASO estimates the sum of the available Tier 1 synchronized reserve within the MAD Subzone and the available transfer capacity from outside the MAD Subzone. Next, ASO subtracts this estimate from the MAD Subzone synchronized reserve requirement to determine the amount of Tier 2 synchronized reserve needed to satisfy the requirement. Then, ASO generates a co-optimized solution for this amount of Tier 2 synchronized reserve. Finally, ASO logs the amount of Tier 2 synchronized reserve comprised of inflexible resources, commits these resources to provide Tier 2 synchronized reserve, and notifies these resources through eMKT. The amount of Tier 2 synchronized reserve provided by flexible resources is not logged and is not carried through to later steps in the clearing process.

Second, half an hour before the market hour, IT SCED performs the same functions as ASO up to the point of logging and committing individual resources, taking into account the amount of inflexible resources already committed by ASO. IT SCED, however, does not consider DSR in its solution. After IT SCED produces its solution, a PJM operator reviews the solution, calls the inflexible

resources to commit them to provide Tier 2 synchronized reserve, and logs each resource separately. As with ASO, the amount of Tier 2 synchronized reserve provided by flexible resources is not logged and is not carried through to later steps in the clearing process.

Third, 15 minutes before each five-minute period in the market hour, RT SCED estimates the amount of needed Tier 2 synchronized reserve, taking into account the amount of inflexible resources already committed by ASO and IT SCED. RT SCED considers only flexible resources due to the notification-time requirements of inflexible resources. Once RT SCED generates its solution, RT SCED commits the resources from its solution and logs these resources.

Lastly, every five minutes within the market hour, LPC calculates market clearing prices by incorporating resource offers and LOC based on real-time LMP and marginal cost. LPC computes the price of one additional MW of Tier 2 synchronized based on these factors and the committed resources and uses this price as the within-hour five-minute clearing price. For the hour, the Synchronized Reserve Market Clearing Price is the simple average of the 12 five-minute clearing prices.

Whereas the hourly price is the average of the within-the-hour five-minute prices, the hourly cost (per MW) is the sum of credits for cleared and self-scheduled (and, prior to October 1, added out-of-market) synchronized reserve and credits for after-market lost opportunity cost divided by the total MW of synchronized reserve cleared and self-scheduled (and, prior to October 1, added out-of-market). Price is regularly less than cost, occasionally very close to cost, but never more than cost. PJM guarantees resources to be made whole to their offer plus opportunity costs.

Congestion and Marginal Losses

Locational Marginal Price (LMP) is the incremental price of energy at a bus. LMP at any bus is made up of three components: the system marginal price (SMP), the marginal loss component of LMP (MLMP), and the congestion component of LMP (CLMP).

SMP, MLMP and CLMP are a product of the least cost, security constrained dispatch of system resources to meet system load. SMP is the incremental cost of energy, given the current dispatch, ignoring losses and transmission constraints. Losses refer to energy lost to physical resistance in the transmission and distribution network as power is moved from generation to load. The greater the resistance of the system to flows of energy from generation to loads, the greater the losses of the system and the greater the generation of energy needed to meet a given level of load. Marginal losses are the incremental change in system power losses caused by changes in the system load and generation patterns.¹ Congestion results from physical limitations of elements of the transmission system to move power from point to point. Congestion costs reflect the incremental cost of relieving transmission constraints while maintaining system power balance. Congestion occurs when available, least-cost energy cannot be delivered to all loads for a period because transmission facilities are not adequate to deliver that energy. When the least-cost available energy cannot be delivered to load in a transmission-constrained area, higher cost units in the constrained area must be dispatched to meet that load.² The result is that the price of energy in the constrained area is higher than in the unconstrained area.

LMP Components Real-Time and Day-Ahead

Table G-1 shows the components of real-time LMP from 2008 through 2012. Table G-2 compares 2011 real-time LMP components by zone to 2012 real-time LMP components by zone. Table G-3 compares 2011 real-time LMP components by hub to 2012 LMP components by hub. Table G-4 shows the components of day-ahead LMP from 2008 through 2012. Table G-5 compares 2011 day-ahead LMP components by zone to 2012 day-ahead LMP components by zone.

Table G-1 PJM real-time, average LMP components (Dollars per MWh): 2008 through 2012

| Year | Real-Time LMP | Energy Component | Congestion Component | Loss Component |
|------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 2008 | \$66.40 | \$66.30 | \$0.06 | \$0.04 |
| 2009 | \$37.08 | \$37.01 | \$0.05 | \$0.03 |
| 2010 | \$44.83 | \$44.72 | \$0.07 | \$0.04 |
| 2011 | \$42.84 | \$42.77 | \$0.05 | \$0.02 |
| 2012 | \$33.11 | \$33.06 | \$0.04 | \$0.01 |

¹ For additional information, see the *MMU Technical Reference for PJM Markets*, at, "Marginal Losses."

² This is referred to as dispatching units out of economic merit order. Economic merit order is the order of all generator offers from lowest to highest cost. Congestion occurs when loadings on transmission facilities mean the next unit in merit order cannot be used and a higher cost unit must be used in its place.

Table G-2 Zonal real-time, average LMP components (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | | | | 2012 | | | |
|----------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | Real-Time LMP | Energy Component | Congestion Component | Loss Component | Real-Time LMP | Energy Component | Congestion Component | Loss Component |
| AECO | \$47.56 | \$42.77 | \$2.80 | \$1.99 | \$34.20 | \$33.06 | (\$0.09) | \$1.22 |
| AEP | \$39.04 | \$42.77 | (\$2.41) | (\$1.32) | \$31.70 | \$33.06 | (\$0.59) | (\$0.77) |
| AP | \$42.91 | \$42.77 | \$0.23 | (\$0.09) | \$33.08 | \$33.06 | \$0.09 | (\$0.07) |
| ATSI | \$39.24 | \$41.20 | (\$1.79) | (\$0.17) | \$32.61 | \$33.06 | (\$0.64) | \$0.18 |
| BGE | \$49.11 | \$42.77 | \$4.40 | \$1.93 | \$37.22 | \$33.06 | \$2.69 | \$1.47 |
| ComEd | \$33.30 | \$42.77 | (\$6.92) | (\$2.55) | \$29.25 | \$33.06 | (\$2.23) | (\$1.58) |
| DAY | \$39.22 | \$42.77 | (\$2.81) | (\$0.74) | \$32.35 | \$33.06 | (\$0.74) | \$0.02 |
| DEOK | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$30.91 | \$33.06 | (\$0.65) | (\$1.51) |
| DLCO | \$38.98 | \$42.77 | (\$2.48) | (\$1.31) | \$31.72 | \$33.06 | (\$0.36) | (\$0.98) |
| Dominion | \$46.38 | \$42.77 | \$3.02 | \$0.60 | \$34.69 | \$33.06 | \$1.26 | \$0.37 |
| DPL | \$47.33 | \$42.77 | \$2.32 | \$2.25 | \$36.15 | \$33.06 | \$1.64 | \$1.45 |
| JCPL | \$47.65 | \$42.77 | \$2.84 | \$2.04 | \$34.06 | \$33.06 | (\$0.15) | \$1.15 |
| Met-Ed | \$45.82 | \$42.77 | \$2.34 | \$0.72 | \$33.96 | \$33.06 | \$0.44 | \$0.46 |
| PECO | \$46.56 | \$42.77 | \$2.37 | \$1.42 | \$34.08 | \$33.06 | \$0.24 | \$0.77 |
| PENELEC | \$42.95 | \$42.77 | (\$0.19) | \$0.37 | \$33.50 | \$33.06 | (\$0.10) | \$0.54 |
| Pepco | \$47.34 | \$42.77 | \$3.44 | \$1.13 | \$36.33 | \$33.06 | \$2.38 | \$0.88 |
| PPL | \$45.84 | \$42.77 | \$2.42 | \$0.65 | \$33.40 | \$33.06 | (\$0.13) | \$0.46 |
| PSEG | \$48.17 | \$42.77 | \$3.30 | \$2.10 | \$34.79 | \$33.06 | \$0.48 | \$1.24 |
| RECO | \$44.28 | \$42.77 | (\$0.37) | \$1.88 | \$34.36 | \$33.06 | \$0.17 | \$1.13 |
| PJM | \$42.84 | \$42.77 | \$0.05 | \$0.02 | \$33.11 | \$33.06 | \$0.04 | \$0.01 |

Table G-3 Hub real-time, average LMP components (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | | | | 2012 | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | Real-Time LMP | Energy Component | Congestion Component | Loss Component | Real-Time LMP | Energy Component | Congestion Component | Loss Component |
| AEP Gen Hub | \$37.08 | \$42.77 | (\$3.00) | (\$2.69) | \$30.46 | \$33.06 | (\$0.84) | (\$1.77) |
| AEP-DAY Hub | \$38.55 | \$42.77 | (\$2.69) | (\$1.52) | \$31.55 | \$33.06 | (\$0.67) | (\$0.84) |
| ATSI Gen Hub | \$38.87 | \$41.19 | (\$1.77) | (\$0.55) | \$32.19 | \$33.06 | (\$0.64) | (\$0.23) |
| Chicago Gen Hub | \$32.25 | \$42.77 | (\$7.41) | (\$3.10) | \$28.28 | \$33.06 | (\$2.73) | (\$2.05) |
| Chicago Hub | \$33.48 | \$42.77 | (\$6.78) | (\$2.51) | \$29.43 | \$33.06 | (\$2.11) | (\$1.52) |
| Dominion Hub | \$45.84 | \$42.77 | \$2.87 | \$0.20 | \$34.19 | \$33.06 | \$1.04 | \$0.08 |
| Eastern Hub | \$47.71 | \$42.77 | \$2.48 | \$2.47 | \$36.55 | \$33.06 | \$1.91 | \$1.58 |
| N Illinois Hub | \$33.07 | \$42.77 | (\$6.95) | (\$2.76) | \$28.95 | \$33.06 | (\$2.38) | (\$1.73) |
| New Jersey Hub | \$47.88 | \$42.77 | \$3.08 | \$2.03 | \$34.45 | \$33.06 | \$0.19 | \$1.19 |
| Ohio Hub | \$38.58 | \$42.77 | (\$2.73) | (\$1.45) | \$31.66 | \$33.06 | (\$0.64) | (\$0.76) |
| West Interface Hub | \$40.57 | \$42.77 | (\$1.21) | (\$0.99) | \$32.50 | \$33.06 | (\$0.04) | (\$0.52) |
| Western Hub | \$43.56 | \$42.77 | \$0.88 | (\$0.09) | \$33.90 | \$33.06 | \$0.77 | \$0.07 |

Table G-4 PJM day-ahead, average LMP components (Dollars per MWh): 2008 through 2012

| Year | Day-Ahead LMP | Energy Component | Congestion Component | Loss Component |
|------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 2008 | \$66.12 | \$66.43 | (\$0.10) | (\$0.21) |
| 2009 | \$37.00 | \$37.15 | \$0.06 | \$0.09 |
| 2010 | \$44.57 | \$44.61 | \$0.03 | (\$0.06) |
| 2011 | \$42.52 | \$42.72 | (\$0.07) | (\$0.13) |
| 2012 | \$32.79 | \$32.72 | \$0.09 | (\$0.01) |

Table G-5 Zonal day-ahead, average LMP components (Dollars per MWh): 2011 and 2012

| | 2011 | | | | 2012 | | | |
|----------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | Day-Ahead LMP | Energy Component | Congestion Component | Loss Component | Day-Ahead LMP | Energy Component | Congestion Component | Loss Component |
| AECO | \$47.86 | \$42.72 | \$2.84 | \$2.30 | \$34.36 | \$32.72 | \$0.28 | \$1.36 |
| AEP | \$39.32 | \$42.72 | (\$1.93) | (\$1.47) | \$31.45 | \$32.72 | (\$0.37) | (\$0.90) |
| AP | \$42.96 | \$42.72 | \$0.29 | (\$0.05) | \$32.82 | \$32.72 | \$0.14 | (\$0.04) |
| ATSI | \$39.34 | \$41.59 | (\$1.37) | (\$0.88) | \$32.11 | \$32.72 | (\$0.55) | (\$0.07) |
| BGE | \$48.66 | \$42.72 | \$3.69 | \$2.25 | \$36.91 | \$32.72 | \$2.42 | \$1.77 |
| ComEd | \$33.46 | \$42.72 | (\$6.15) | (\$3.12) | \$28.80 | \$32.72 | (\$2.08) | (\$1.85) |
| DAY | \$39.29 | \$42.72 | (\$2.60) | (\$0.83) | \$32.10 | \$32.72 | (\$0.47) | (\$0.15) |
| DEOK | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$30.73 | \$32.72 | (\$0.33) | (\$1.66) |
| DLCO | \$38.89 | \$42.72 | (\$2.52) | (\$1.31) | \$31.53 | \$32.72 | (\$0.19) | (\$1.00) |
| Dominion | \$46.00 | \$42.72 | \$2.61 | \$0.66 | \$34.39 | \$32.72 | \$1.18 | \$0.48 |
| DPL | \$47.93 | \$42.72 | \$2.61 | \$2.59 | \$35.86 | \$32.72 | \$1.30 | \$1.83 |
| JCPL | \$47.59 | \$42.72 | \$2.48 | \$2.38 | \$34.24 | \$32.72 | \$0.23 | \$1.29 |
| Met-Ed | \$45.82 | \$42.72 | \$2.37 | \$0.72 | \$33.68 | \$32.72 | \$0.37 | \$0.59 |
| PECO | \$47.21 | \$42.72 | \$2.71 | \$1.78 | \$34.02 | \$32.72 | \$0.37 | \$0.92 |
| PENELEC | \$42.79 | \$42.72 | (\$0.17) | \$0.24 | \$33.41 | \$32.72 | \$0.10 | \$0.59 |
| Pepco | \$47.58 | \$42.72 | \$3.35 | \$1.51 | \$36.05 | \$32.72 | \$2.12 | \$1.21 |
| PPL | \$45.68 | \$42.72 | \$2.37 | \$0.59 | \$33.19 | \$32.72 | \$0.03 | \$0.43 |
| PSEG | \$48.32 | \$42.72 | \$3.06 | \$2.53 | \$34.76 | \$32.72 | \$0.54 | \$1.49 |
| RECO | \$45.80 | \$42.72 | \$1.13 | \$1.95 | \$34.08 | \$32.72 | \$0.14 | \$1.22 |
| PJM | \$42.52 | \$42.72 | (\$0.07) | (\$0.13) | \$32.79 | \$32.72 | \$0.09 | (\$0.01) |

Congestion Costs

Zonal Congestion Costs

Day-ahead and balancing congestion costs within zones for 2011 and 2010 are presented in Table G-6 and Table G-7.³ While total congestion costs represent the overall charge or credit to a zone, the components of congestion costs measure the extent to which load or generation bear congestion costs. Load congestion payments, when positive, measure the congestion cost to load in an area. Load congestion payments, when negative, measure the congestion credit to load in an area. Negative load congestion payments result when load is on the lower priced side of a constraint or constraints. For example, congestion across the AP South interface means lower prices in western control zones and higher prices in eastern and southern control zones. Load in western control zones will benefit from lower prices and receive a congestion credit (negative load congestion payment). Load in the eastern and southern control zones will incur a congestion charge (positive load congestion payment). The reverse is true for generation congestion credits. Generation congestion credits, when positive, measure the congestion credit to generation in an area. Generation congestion credits, when negative, measure the congestion cost to generation in an area. Negative

generation congestion credits result when generation is on the lower priced side of a constraint or constraints. For example, congestion across the AP South interface means lower prices in the western control zones and higher prices in the eastern and southern control zones. Generation in the western control zones will receive lower prices and incur a congestion charge (negative generation congestion credit). Generation in the eastern and southern control zones will receive higher prices and receive a congestion credit (positive generation congestion credit).

PJM congestion accounting nets load congestion payments against generation congestion credits by billing organization. The net congestion bill for a zone or constraint may be either positive or negative, depending on the relative size and sign of load congestion payments and generation congestion credits. When summed across a zone, the net congestion bill shows the overall congestion charge or credit for an area, not including explicit congestion. But the net congestion bill is not a good measure of whether load is paying higher prices in the form of congestion.

The ComEd Control Zone, AEP Control Zone and the AP Control Zone are examples of how a positive net congestion bill can result from very different

³ The total zonal congestion numbers were calculated as of March 2, 2013 and are, based on continued PJM billing updates, subject to change. As of March 2, 2013, the total zonal congestion related numbers presented here differed from the March 2, 2013 PJM totals by \$0.10 Million, a discrepancy of 0.02 percent (.00019).

combinations of load payments and generation credits. The ComEd Control Zone had the highest congestion charges, \$171.0 million, of any control zone in 2012. The positive congestion costs in the ComEd Control Zone were the result of large negative load congestion payments offset by even larger negative generation congestion credits. Thus, the lower prices in ComEd, which resulted from a lower congestion component of LMP, meant that load paid lower prices and lower congestion, and that generators received lower prices and a lower congestion component. The result was positive measured congestion costs. This somewhat counter intuitive result is the result of congestion accounting conventions.

The AEP Control Zone had the second highest congestion charges, \$104.2 million, of any control zone in 2012. The positive congestion costs in the AEP Control Zone were the result of negative load congestion payments offset by a bigger negative generation congestion credits. The Dominion Control Zone had the third highest congestion charges, \$63.3 million, of any control zone in 2012. The positive congestion costs in the Dominion Control Zone were the result of relatively low positive load congestion payments and larger negative generation congestion credits, which added to the total congestion costs for Dominion rather than offsetting the positive load congestion payments.

Table G-6 Congestion cost summary (By control zone): 2012

| Control Zone | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Grand Total |
|--------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | |
| AECO | \$7.5 | \$3.5 | \$0.5 | \$4.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.7) | \$3.7 |
| AEP | (\$81.4) | (\$189.5) | \$23.3 | \$131.4 | \$5.9 | \$14.5 | (\$18.6) | (\$27.2) | \$104.2 |
| AP | \$5.1 | (\$52.6) | \$8.7 | \$66.4 | \$3.7 | \$9.1 | (\$8.4) | (\$13.8) | \$52.5 |
| ATSI | (\$50.7) | (\$55.7) | \$1.4 | \$6.5 | \$2.7 | \$6.0 | \$0.4 | (\$3.0) | \$3.5 |
| BGE | \$140.1 | \$103.7 | \$11.3 | \$47.7 | \$1.4 | \$1.4 | (\$13.4) | (\$13.3) | \$34.4 |
| ComEd | (\$337.6) | (\$539.3) | \$16.4 | \$218.2 | \$3.4 | \$17.7 | (\$32.9) | (\$47.2) | \$171.0 |
| DAY | (\$12.6) | (\$15.2) | \$7.4 | \$9.9 | \$0.6 | \$1.7 | (\$3.9) | (\$4.9) | \$5.0 |
| DEOK | (\$12.3) | (\$14.4) | \$5.9 | \$8.0 | \$0.6 | \$0.6 | (\$4.9) | (\$5.0) | \$3.0 |
| DLCO | (\$5.1) | (\$14.8) | \$0.6 | \$10.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.6) | \$9.7 |
| DPL | \$47.5 | \$16.2 | \$4.6 | \$35.9 | (\$10.8) | \$2.6 | (\$7.7) | (\$21.1) | \$14.8 |
| Dominion | \$228.2 | \$164.7 | \$15.8 | \$79.2 | \$3.2 | (\$0.9) | (\$20.0) | (\$16.0) | \$63.3 |
| External | (\$42.9) | (\$26.8) | (\$0.2) | (\$16.4) | (\$9.0) | (\$3.0) | (\$33.7) | (\$39.7) | (\$56.0) |
| JCPL | \$11.3 | \$1.5 | \$1.0 | \$10.7 | \$1.9 | \$1.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$11.1 |
| Met-Ed | \$9.4 | (\$0.6) | \$1.5 | \$11.4 | \$0.0 | \$1.9 | (\$2.6) | (\$4.5) | \$7.0 |
| PECO | \$36.2 | \$20.4 | \$1.4 | \$17.2 | \$1.5 | \$5.0 | (\$1.3) | (\$4.7) | \$12.5 |
| PENELEC | (\$2.5) | (\$35.0) | \$2.4 | \$34.8 | \$0.9 | \$0.8 | (\$2.0) | (\$1.9) | \$32.9 |
| PPL | \$5.3 | (\$5.6) | \$1.1 | \$12.0 | \$2.0 | \$2.7 | (\$0.6) | (\$1.3) | \$10.7 |
| PSEG | \$45.6 | \$30.5 | \$17.6 | \$32.7 | \$1.4 | \$7.1 | (\$22.6) | (\$28.3) | \$4.4 |
| Pepco | \$143.9 | \$96.3 | \$11.1 | \$58.8 | (\$6.6) | (\$1.2) | (\$12.6) | (\$18.0) | \$40.8 |
| RECO | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.6 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | \$0.5 |
| Total | \$135.5 | (\$512.5) | \$131.9 | \$779.9 | \$3.0 | \$68.5 | (\$185.4) | (\$250.9) | \$529.0 |

Table G-7 Congestion cost summary (By control zone): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Control Zone | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Grand Total |
| | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | |
| AECO | \$45.4 | \$15.7 | \$0.7 | \$30.5 | (\$0.4) | \$0.2 | (\$1.0) | (\$1.6) | \$28.9 |
| AEP | (\$377.8) | (\$606.7) | \$23.0 | \$251.8 | \$9.4 | \$37.2 | (\$28.9) | (\$56.7) | \$195.1 |
| AP | \$6.9 | (\$143.7) | (\$2.6) | \$148.1 | \$5.7 | \$8.0 | (\$1.8) | (\$4.1) | \$143.9 |
| ATSI | (\$73.8) | (\$78.5) | \$1.6 | \$6.3 | \$2.1 | \$8.0 | (\$3.3) | (\$9.2) | (\$2.9) |
| BGE | \$233.4 | \$180.3 | \$8.0 | \$61.0 | \$2.8 | \$1.8 | (\$11.5) | (\$10.5) | \$50.5 |
| ComEd | (\$1,064.7) | (\$1,323.5) | (\$4.2) | \$254.6 | \$57.4 | \$46.2 | (\$26.7) | (\$15.5) | \$239.0 |
| DAY | (\$61.3) | (\$70.1) | \$1.3 | \$10.1 | \$3.4 | \$6.1 | (\$4.4) | (\$7.1) | \$3.0 |
| DLCO | (\$43.2) | (\$67.9) | \$0.0 | \$24.7 | (\$3.0) | \$0.7 | (\$0.7) | (\$4.4) | \$20.4 |
| DPL | \$71.3 | \$28.6 | \$1.3 | \$44.0 | \$0.5 | \$3.9 | (\$1.8) | (\$5.2) | \$38.8 |
| Dominion | \$537.7 | \$375.1 | \$23.1 | \$185.7 | (\$4.8) | \$4.5 | (\$37.7) | (\$47.0) | \$138.7 |
| External | (\$56.3) | (\$42.5) | (\$6.5) | (\$20.3) | (\$10.4) | (\$19.1) | (\$23.8) | (\$15.1) | (\$35.4) |
| JCPL | \$78.8 | \$35.4 | \$1.0 | \$44.4 | \$3.9 | \$1.3 | (\$1.5) | \$1.1 | \$45.5 |
| Met-Ed | \$46.0 | \$48.1 | \$0.5 | (\$1.7) | \$1.7 | \$0.8 | (\$0.7) | \$0.2 | (\$1.5) |
| PECO | \$178.0 | \$163.2 | \$0.9 | \$15.7 | (\$0.9) | \$5.2 | (\$1.1) | (\$7.2) | \$8.5 |
| PENELEC | (\$45.9) | (\$108.1) | \$0.7 | \$62.9 | \$4.2 | \$7.2 | (\$1.2) | (\$4.2) | \$58.7 |
| PPL | \$137.2 | \$142.1 | \$5.0 | \$0.0 | \$6.7 | \$2.9 | (\$3.3) | \$0.5 | \$0.5 |
| PSEG | \$191.8 | \$154.3 | \$7.6 | \$45.1 | \$1.3 | \$17.7 | (\$33.9) | (\$50.4) | (\$5.3) |
| Pepco | \$230.7 | \$156.5 | \$5.4 | \$79.6 | (\$3.6) | (\$1.8) | (\$6.6) | (\$8.4) | \$71.1 |
| RECO | \$2.3 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | \$2.6 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$1.1) | \$1.5 |
| Total | \$36.3 | (\$1,141.8) | \$66.9 | \$1,245.0 | \$75.9 | \$131.9 | (\$190.0) | (\$246.0) | \$999.0 |

Details of Regional and Zonal Congestion

Constraints can affect prices and congestion across multiple zones. PJM is comprised of three regions: the PJM Mid-Atlantic Region with 11 control zones (the AECO, BGE, DPL, JCPL, Met-Ed, PECO, PENELEC, Pepco, PPL, PSEG and RECO control zones); the PJM Western Region with seven control zones (the AP, ATSI, ComEd, AEP, DLCO, DEOK and DAY control zones); and the PJM Southern Region with one control zone (the Dominion Control Zone).

Table G-8 through Table G-44 present the top 15 constraints affecting each control zone's congestion costs, including the facility type and the location of the constrained facility for both 2012 and 2011. In addition, day-ahead and real-time congestion-event hours are presented for each of the highlighted constraints. The tables present the constraints in descending order of the absolute value of total congestion costs for each zone. In addition to the top 15 constraints, these tables show the top five local constraints for the control zone, which were not in the top 15 constraints, but are located inside the respective control zone. In 2012, the RECO control zone only had one internal constraint, thus the RECO table shows the top 15 constraints and one local constraint.

For each of the constraints presented in the following tables, the zonal cost impacts are decomposed into their Day-Ahead Energy Market and balancing market components. Total congestion costs are the sum of the day-ahead and balancing congestion cost components. Total congestion costs associated with a given constraint may be positive or negative in value.

Mid-Atlantic Region Congestion-Event Summaries

AECO Control Zone

Table G-8 AECO Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$5.5) | (\$1.5) | (\$0.1) | (\$4.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$4.1) | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 2 | West | Interface | 500 | \$4.1 | \$1.8 | \$0.1 | \$2.3 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | \$2.1 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 3 | Northwest | Other | BGE | (\$1.3) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.9) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$1.0) | 1,168 | 804 |
| 4 | Buxmont - Whitpain | Line | PECO | \$1.4 | \$0.6 | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | 638 | 6 |
| 5 | East | Interface | 500 | \$1.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | 418 | 10 |
| 6 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$0.9 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.7 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 7 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$0.5 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.5 | 382 | 256 |
| 8 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$0.7 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 1,560 | 108 |
| 9 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 3,128 | 904 |
| 10 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 11 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 12 | Higbee - Lewis | Line | AECO | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | 4 | 52 |
| 13 | Loudoun - Gainsville | Line | Dominion | \$0.6 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | 322 | 38 |
| 14 | Shieldalloy - Vineland | Line | AECO | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.5 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | 952 | 114 |
| 15 | Palisades - Roosevelt | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | 1,710 | 418 |
| 24 | Monroe - Shieldalloy | Line | AECO | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 494 | 0 |
| 27 | Corson - Union | Line | AECO | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 50 | 2 |
| 36 | Absecon - Lewis | Line | AECO | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | 108 | 34 |
| 46 | Sherman Avenue | Transformer | AECO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | 288 | 8 |
| 50 | Corson - Sea Isle | Line | AECO | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | 0 | 16 |

Table G-9 AECO Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | West | Interface | 500 | \$9.7 | \$3.7 | \$0.1 | \$6.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$6.1 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 2 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$7.4 | \$3.3 | \$0.0 | \$4.2 | \$0.2 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.1) | \$0.5 | \$4.6 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 3 | Sherman Avenue | Transformer | AECO | \$4.6 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$4.3 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$4.2 | 1,196 | 60 |
| 4 | East | Interface | 500 | \$3.8 | \$1.4 | \$0.0 | \$2.4 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$2.3 | 1,046 | 44 |
| 5 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$2.8 | \$1.1 | \$0.0 | \$1.7 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$2.0 | 3,836 | 760 |
| 6 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$2.0) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.0) | (\$1.4) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$1.5) | 2,324 | 830 |
| 7 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.6 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$1.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$1.2 | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 8 | Shieldalloy - Vineland | Line | AECO | \$3.9 | \$0.8 | \$0.2 | \$3.2 | (\$1.4) | \$0.5 | (\$0.3) | (\$2.2) | \$1.0 | 1,496 | 468 |
| 9 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$1.5 | \$0.6 | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 10 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | \$1.4 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.8 | 284 | 152 |
| 11 | South Mahwah - Waldwick | Line | PSEG | \$0.9 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 10,538 | 988 |
| 12 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 3,092 | 658 |
| 13 | Orchard - Orchard Tap | Line | AECO | \$1.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 70 | 0 |
| 14 | Plymouth Meeting - Whitpain | Line | PECO | \$0.8 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 412 | 144 |
| 15 | Burnham - Munster | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 2,304 | 0 |
| 37 | Orchard | Transformer | AECO | \$0.7 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 48 | 0 |
| 50 | Corson | Transformer | AECO | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | 62 | 52 |
| 66 | Carlls Corner - Sherman Ave | Line | AECO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.3) | 188 | 88 |
| 76 | Churchtown | Transformer | AECO | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | 0 | 66 |
| 82 | Carnegie - Tidd | Line | AECO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 1,704 | 0 |

BGE Control Zone

Table G-10 BGE Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|--------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | \$39.9 | \$27.8 | \$2.7 | \$14.8 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | (\$2.0) | (\$2.0) | \$12.8 | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 2 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$21.3 | \$17.8 | \$1.6 | \$5.1 | \$0.8 | (\$0.5) | (\$2.4) | (\$1.1) | \$4.0 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 3 | West | Interface | 500 | \$14.1 | \$10.7 | \$0.5 | \$3.9 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.5) | (\$0.3) | \$3.6 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 4 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$9.3 | \$7.8 | \$0.8 | \$2.3 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.3) | \$0.0 | \$2.3 | 1,560 | 108 |
| 5 | Loudoun - Gainesville | Line | Dominion | \$4.3 | \$3.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.9 | 322 | 38 |
| 6 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | \$5.0 | \$4.3 | \$0.5 | \$1.2 | \$0.3 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.4) | \$0.8 | 3,128 | 904 |
| 7 | Green Street - Westport | Line | BGE | \$1.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 278 | 0 |
| 8 | High Ridge - Howard | Line | BGE | \$1.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 104 | 0 |
| 9 | Howard - Pumphrey | Line | Pepco | \$1.4 | \$0.8 | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 298 | 0 |
| 10 | Hazelwood - Windy Edge | Line | BGE | \$0.9 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 80 | 0 |
| 11 | Northwest | Other | BGE | \$9.8 | \$6.1 | \$0.6 | \$4.4 | (\$1.5) | \$1.2 | (\$1.1) | (\$3.7) | \$0.7 | 1,168 | 804 |
| 12 | Bcpep | Interface | Pepco | \$2.7 | \$2.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.2) | \$0.6 | 178 | 12 |
| 13 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.4 | \$2.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.5 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 14 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.5 | \$2.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.5 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 15 | Stephenson - Stonewall | Line | AP | \$1.6 | \$1.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.5 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 538 | 42 |
| 20 | Erdman - Monument St. | Line | BGE | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 34 | 0 |
| 23 | Conastone - Otter | Line | BGE | \$2.3 | \$2.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | \$0.3 | 490 | 350 |
| 24 | Brandon Shores - Riverside | Line | BGE | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | 208 | 6 |
| 29 | Conastone - Northwest | Line | BGE | \$0.5 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 80 | 4 |
| 34 | Graceton | Transformer | BGE | \$0.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | 68 | 162 |

Table G-11 BGE Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | West | Interface | 500 | \$29.1 | \$21.1 | \$0.5 | \$8.5 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$8.6 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 2 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$58.6 | \$53.5 | \$1.7 | \$6.9 | \$1.4 | (\$0.5) | (\$1.7) | \$0.3 | \$7.1 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 3 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | \$15.2 | \$11.0 | \$0.1 | \$4.3 | \$0.6 | \$0.4 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.1) | \$4.2 | 284 | 152 |
| 4 | Wagner | Transformer | BGE | \$4.2 | \$0.8 | \$0.1 | \$3.5 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.3) | \$0.2 | \$3.7 | 402 | 52 |
| 5 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | \$14.6 | \$11.0 | \$0.6 | \$4.2 | (\$0.1) | \$0.4 | (\$0.7) | (\$1.2) | \$3.1 | 2,324 | 830 |
| 6 | Pumphrey | Transformer | Pepco | \$4.9 | \$2.1 | \$0.2 | \$3.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$3.0 | 486 | 0 |
| 7 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$10.9 | \$8.4 | \$0.1 | \$2.6 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | \$0.2 | \$2.8 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 8 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$12.0 | \$10.3 | \$0.3 | \$2.0 | \$0.3 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | \$2.2 | 3,836 | 760 |
| 9 | Conastone - Graceton | Line | BGE | \$5.3 | \$3.6 | \$0.2 | \$1.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.9 | 236 | 0 |
| 10 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$7.9 | \$6.7 | \$0.2 | \$1.4 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$1.5 | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 11 | High Ridge - Howard | Line | BGE | \$3.2 | \$1.0 | \$0.2 | \$2.3 | (\$0.7) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.9) | \$1.4 | 204 | 92 |
| 12 | Glenarm - Windy Edge | Line | BGE | \$5.3 | \$3.6 | \$0.3 | \$2.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.6) | \$1.4 | 1,366 | 316 |
| 13 | Brandon Shores - Riverside | Line | BGE | \$0.9 | (\$0.4) | \$0.1 | \$1.3 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$1.2 | 276 | 18 |
| 14 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$9.0 | \$7.9 | \$0.1 | \$1.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$1.2 | 1,358 | 14 |
| 15 | East | Interface | 500 | (\$4.5) | (\$3.8) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.9) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$1.0) | 1,046 | 44 |
| 16 | Erdman - Monument St. | Line | BGE | \$1.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 14 | 0 |
| 17 | Riverside | Other | BGE | \$2.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$2.9 | (\$0.1) | \$2.8 | (\$0.9) | (\$3.7) | (\$0.8) | 792 | 262 |
| 19 | Howard - Pumphrey | Line | BGE | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.7) | (\$0.9) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.6) | 0 | 120 |
| 27 | Northwest | Other | BGE | \$0.7 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.4) | 90 | 206 |
| 29 | Chesaco Park - Gray Manor | Line | BGE | \$0.3 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 104 | 0 |

DPL Control Zone

Table G-12 DPL Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$10.7) | (\$4.3) | (\$0.8) | (\$7.2) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.6) | \$0.6 | \$1.0 | (\$6.2) | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 2 | West | Interface | 500 | \$7.4 | \$3.6 | \$0.3 | \$4.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.3) | \$3.7 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 3 | Mardela - Vienna | Line | DPL | \$3.6 | \$1.3 | \$0.4 | \$2.7 | (\$4.2) | (\$0.1) | (\$2.1) | (\$6.2) | (\$3.4) | 412 | 252 |
| 4 | Lumspend - Reybold | Line | DPL | \$2.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$2.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.1 | 504 | 0 |
| 5 | Longwood - Wye Mills | Line | DPL | \$3.5 | \$0.9 | \$0.2 | \$2.7 | (\$0.5) | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.8) | \$1.9 | 1,308 | 90 |
| 6 | Kenney - Stockton | Line | DPL | \$11.7 | \$3.5 | \$1.1 | \$9.3 | (\$6.3) | \$1.6 | (\$3.2) | (\$11.0) | (\$1.7) | 1,368 | 982 |
| 7 | Cedar Creek - Red Lion | Line | DPL | \$2.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.2 | \$1.8 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$1.6 | 450 | 26 |
| 8 | East | Interface | 500 | \$2.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$1.5 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$1.4 | 418 | 10 |
| 9 | Church - Townsend | Line | DPL | \$2.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$2.2 | (\$0.3) | \$0.4 | (\$0.4) | (\$1.0) | \$1.1 | 672 | 76 |
| 10 | Buxmont - Whitpain | Line | PECO | \$2.1 | \$1.2 | \$0.1 | \$1.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$1.0 | 638 | 6 |
| 11 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$2.1 | \$0.9 | \$0.2 | \$1.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.4) | \$1.0 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 12 | Chichester - Eddystone | Line | PECO | (\$0.4) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | (\$1.0) | \$0.2 | \$1.2 | \$1.0 | 102 | 90 |
| 13 | Easton - Trappe | Line | DPL | \$1.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 548 | 0 |
| 14 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$1.4 | \$0.7 | \$0.2 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.7 | 1,560 | 108 |
| 15 | New Church - Piney Grove | Line | DPL | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 1,114 | 0 |
| 16 | North Salisbury - Rockawalkin | Line | DPL | \$0.7 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | (\$0.4) | \$0.3 | (\$0.3) | (\$1.0) | (\$0.5) | 124 | 32 |
| 19 | Talbot - Tanyard | Line | DPL | \$2.1 | \$0.7 | (\$0.0) | \$1.4 | (\$0.6) | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.8) | \$0.5 | 346 | 132 |
| 20 | Preston - Tanyard | Line | DPL | \$0.6 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 716 | 0 |
| 22 | Easton - Easton Tap | Line | DPL | \$0.8 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | \$0.5 | 618 | 0 |
| 23 | Mount Hermon - North | Line | DPL | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 62 | 6 |

Table G-13 DPL Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$14.0 | \$5.0 | \$0.1 | \$9.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.8 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.8) | \$8.3 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 2 | West | Interface | 500 | \$16.2 | \$8.8 | \$0.2 | \$7.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$7.6 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 3 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$5.7 | \$1.6 | \$0.1 | \$4.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$4.0 | 3,836 | 760 |
| 4 | East | Interface | 500 | \$7.0 | \$3.1 | (\$0.0) | \$3.8 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$3.8 | 1,046 | 44 |
| 5 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$4.1 | \$1.5 | \$0.2 | \$2.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.6) | \$2.3 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 6 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$3.0 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$2.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | \$2.0 | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 7 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$3.9) | (\$1.4) | (\$0.3) | (\$2.8) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.6) | \$0.2 | \$0.8 | (\$2.0) | 2,324 | 830 |
| 8 | New Church - Piney Grove | Line | DPL | \$2.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$1.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.7 | 980 | 0 |
| 9 | Plymouth Meeting - Whitpain | Line | PECO | \$2.3 | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$1.3 | 412 | 144 |
| 10 | Longwood - Wye Mills | Line | DPL | \$1.5 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$1.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$1.2 | 1,776 | 6 |
| 11 | Burnham - Munster | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 2,304 | 0 |
| 12 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$1.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.7 | 3,092 | 658 |
| 13 | Glenarm - Windy Edge | Line | BGE | (\$1.1) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.7) | 1,366 | 316 |
| 14 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$0.9 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.6 | 1,358 | 14 |
| 15 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | \$2.5 | \$1.6 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | \$0.6 | 284 | 152 |
| 22 | Hallwood - Oak Hall | Line | DPL | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 362 | 0 |
| 24 | Mardela - Vienna | Line | DPL | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | (\$0.2) | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.4) | 310 | 52 |
| 28 | Easton - Trappe | Line | DPL | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 248 | 0 |
| 46 | Bellehaven - Tasley | Line | DPL | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 1,222 | 0 |
| 52 | Oak Hall | Transformer | DPL | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 10 | 0 |

JCPL Control Zone

Table G-14 JCPL Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | West | Interface | 500 | \$8.4 | \$4.2 | \$0.1 | \$4.3 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$4.1 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 2 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$11.4) | (\$7.7) | (\$0.4) | (\$4.0) | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.5 | (\$3.5) | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 3 | East | Interface | 500 | \$1.9 | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | \$1.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$1.1 | 418 | 10 |
| 4 | Red Oak - Sayreville | Line | JCPL | (\$0.1) | (\$1.2) | (\$0.2) | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | 2,888 | 0 |
| 5 | Bridgewater - Middlesex | Line | PSEG | \$1.6 | \$0.7 | \$0.2 | \$1.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | \$0.9 | 1,694 | 62 |
| 6 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$1.3 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 382 | 256 |
| 7 | Northwest | Other | BGE | (\$2.7) | (\$2.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.7) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.6) | 1,168 | 804 |
| 8 | Harwood - Susquehanna | Line | PPL | \$0.8 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | 772 | 40 |
| 9 | Roseland - Whippany | Line | PSEG | (\$0.9) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.5) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.5) | 1,794 | 0 |
| 10 | Loudoun - Gainesville | Line | Dominion | \$1.2 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 322 | 38 |
| 11 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | \$1.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.5 | 3,128 | 904 |
| 12 | Franklin - Vernon | Line | JCPL | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 2,420 | 0 |
| 13 | Kittatiny - Newton | Line | JCPL | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 56 | 0 |
| 14 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 15 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.0 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 25 | Newton - Illiff | Line | JCPL | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 570 | 18 |
| 47 | Gilbert - Glen Gardner | Line | JCPL | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | 42 | 36 |
| 60 | Franklin - West Wharton | Line | JCPL | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 964 | 0 |
| 75 | Atlantic - Larrabee | Line | JCPL | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 214 | 0 |
| 201 | Montville - Roseland | Line | JCPL | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | 0 | 0 |

Table G-15 JCPL Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$19.0 | \$8.6 | \$0.1 | \$10.5 | \$0.9 | \$0.2 | (\$0.1) | \$0.6 | \$11.0 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 2 | West | Interface | 500 | \$19.8 | \$11.4 | \$0.1 | \$8.6 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$8.5 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 3 | Red Oak - Sayreville | Line | JCPL | (\$1.3) | (\$5.3) | (\$0.1) | \$3.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$3.8 | 3,504 | 22 |
| 4 | South Mahwah - Waldwick | Line | PSEG | \$6.7 | \$3.0 | \$0.3 | \$4.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.4) | \$3.7 | 10,538 | 988 |
| 5 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$6.5 | \$3.0 | \$0.0 | \$3.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$3.5 | 3,836 | 760 |
| 6 | East | Interface | 500 | \$6.7 | \$3.7 | \$0.0 | \$3.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$2.9 | 1,046 | 44 |
| 7 | Bridgewater - Middlesex | Line | PSEG | \$4.6 | \$1.8 | \$0.2 | \$3.0 | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | (\$0.5) | (\$0.9) | \$2.1 | 1,108 | 126 |
| 8 | Cedar Grove - Roseland | Line | PSEG | (\$3.1) | (\$1.2) | (\$0.1) | (\$2.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$2.0) | 1,842 | 78 |
| 9 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$3.6 | \$1.8 | \$0.0 | \$1.8 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$1.8 | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 10 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | \$2.6 | \$1.6 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | \$1.3 | 284 | 152 |
| 11 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$4.1) | (\$2.7) | (\$0.1) | (\$1.5) | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | (\$1.2) | 2,324 | 830 |
| 12 | East Windsor - Smithburg | Line | JCPL | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | \$0.9 | 0 | 18 |
| 13 | Susquehanna | Transformer | PPL | \$1.2 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 240 | 0 |
| 14 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$1.4 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | 3,092 | 658 |
| 15 | Atlantic - Larrabee | Line | JCPL | \$0.4 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.6 | 170 | 2 |
| 42 | Flanders - W. Wharton | Line | JCPL | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 550 | 0 |
| 49 | Kilmer - Sayreville | Line | JCPL | \$0.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 186 | 0 |
| 63 | Deep Run - Englishtown | Line | JCPL | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | 0 | 28 |
| 165 | Lakewood - Larrabee | Line | JCPL | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | 10 | 0 |
| 178 | Kittatiny - Newton | Line | JCPL | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | 16 | 0 |

Met-Ed Control Zone

Table G-16 Met-Ed Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Hunterstown | Transformer | Met-Ed | \$3.8 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$3.6 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$3.4 | 1,396 | 136 |
| 2 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$10.5) | (\$13.5) | (\$0.3) | \$2.8 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$3.0 | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 3 | West | Interface | 500 | \$6.1 | \$7.9 | \$0.8 | (\$1.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.5) | (\$1.5) | 1,682 | 260 |
| 4 | Northwest | Other | BGE | (\$2.5) | (\$4.0) | (\$0.1) | \$1.4 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$1.5 | 1,168 | 804 |
| 5 | Conemaugh - Hunterstown | Line | 500 | \$0.3 | \$0.6 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$1.1) | (\$1.1) | (\$1.3) | 76 | 234 |
| 6 | Gardners - Texas East | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.5 | (\$0.5) | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | \$0.8 | 1,186 | 74 |
| 7 | Middletown Jctn. - Middletown Jctn. | Other | Met-Ed | \$0.7 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.7 | 94 | 14 |
| 8 | Carlisle Pike - Gardners | Line | PENELEC | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 482 | 0 |
| 9 | Dillsburg - Gardners | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) | 0 | 78 |
| 10 | Three Mile Island | Transformer | Met-Ed | \$0.9 | \$1.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.4) | 324 | 110 |
| 11 | Middletown Jct - Yorkhaven | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 1,040 | 0 |
| 12 | Smith Jct - Smith St. | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | 6 | 14 |
| 13 | Graceton - Safe Harbor | Line | BGE | (\$0.7) | (\$0.9) | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | 438 | 194 |
| 14 | Buxmont - Whitpain | Line | PECO | (\$2.1) | (\$2.1) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | 638 | 6 |
| 15 | Jackson - North Hanover | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.3 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | 108 | 42 |
| 16 | Middletown Jct | Transformer | Met-Ed | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.2) | \$0.3 | 268 | 32 |
| 17 | Jackson - Three Mile Island | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 90 | 0 |
| 22 | Jackson - TMI | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.2) | 0 | 54 |
| 26 | Middletown Jctn. - Three Mile Island | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | 68 | 0 |
| 28 | Ironwood - South Lebanon | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 134 | 0 |

Table G-17 Met-Ed Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | West | Interface | 500 | \$10.9 | \$15.5 | \$0.1 | (\$4.6) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$4.6) | 1,758 | 40 |
| 2 | Cly - Collins | Line | Met-Ed | \$1.9 | (\$1.3) | \$0.1 | \$3.3 | (\$0.5) | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.9) | \$2.3 | 710 | 324 |
| 3 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$4.4 | \$6.3 | \$0.1 | (\$1.8) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$1.7) | 3,836 | 760 |
| 4 | Hunterstown | Transformer | Met-Ed | \$1.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$1.5 | 164 | 18 |
| 5 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.4 | \$3.4 | (\$0.0) | (\$1.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.9) | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 6 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$3.3) | (\$4.6) | (\$0.2) | \$1.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | \$0.9 | 2,324 | 830 |
| 7 | Middletown Jctn. - Three Mile Island | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.4 | (\$0.7) | \$0.0 | \$1.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | \$0.7 | 62 | 30 |
| 8 | East | Interface | 500 | \$0.4 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 1,046 | 44 |
| 9 | Carlisle Pike - Roxbury | Line | PENELEC | \$0.6 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.5 | 268 | 8 |
| 10 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | \$1.3 | \$1.9 | \$0.0 | (\$0.5) | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.5) | 284 | 152 |
| 11 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$0.9 | \$1.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | 3,092 | 658 |
| 12 | Burnham - Munster | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.0 | \$1.4 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | 2,304 | 0 |
| 13 | Conastone - Graceton | Line | BGE | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 236 | 0 |
| 14 | Glenarm - Windy Edge | Line | BGE | (\$1.1) | (\$1.4) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | 1,366 | 316 |
| 15 | Susquehanna | Transformer | PPL | \$0.3 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 240 | 0 |
| 20 | Glendon - Hosensack | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | 162 | 2 |
| 28 | Hunterstown - Lincoln | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | 220 | 16 |
| 30 | Middletown Jct - Yorkhaven | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 74 | 0 |
| 37 | Cly - Newberry | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 22 | 0 |
| 69 | Manor - Safe Harbor | Line | Met-Ed | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | 14 | 6 |

PECO Control Zone

Table G-18 PECO Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$28.8) | (\$42.0) | (\$0.3) | \$12.9 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$13.1 | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 2 | West | Interface | 500 | \$18.8 | \$25.4 | \$0.2 | (\$6.4) | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.5) | (\$6.9) | 1,682 | 260 |
| 3 | Northwest | Other | BGE | (\$6.5) | (\$10.5) | (\$0.1) | \$3.9 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$4.0 | 1,168 | 804 |
| 4 | Plymouth Meeting - Whitpain | Line | PECO | \$5.8 | \$2.1 | \$0.1 | \$3.8 | (\$0.1) | \$0.8 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.9) | \$2.9 | 230 | 88 |
| 5 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$4.4 | \$6.9 | \$0.1 | (\$2.3) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.4) | (\$2.7) | 5,172 | 702 |
| 6 | Buxmont - Whitpain | Line | PECO | \$8.6 | \$6.5 | \$0.1 | \$2.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$2.2 | 638 | 6 |
| 7 | Tuna - Waneeta | Line | PECO | \$1.8 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$1.4 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$1.2 | 282 | 62 |
| 8 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.3 | \$3.5 | \$0.0 | (\$1.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$1.1) | 4,754 | 554 |
| 9 | Three Mile Island | Transformer | Met-Ed | (\$1.5) | (\$2.7) | (\$0.0) | \$1.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$1.1 | 324 | 110 |
| 10 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$2.4 | \$3.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.9) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | (\$1.0) | 382 | 256 |
| 11 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$3.2 | \$4.3 | \$0.1 | (\$0.9) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$1.0) | 1,560 | 108 |
| 12 | East | Interface | 500 | \$4.5 | \$3.5 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.9 | 418 | 10 |
| 13 | Emilie | Transformer | PECO | (\$0.5) | (\$1.9) | \$0.0 | \$1.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.5) | \$0.9 | 2,064 | 388 |
| 14 | Conastone - Otter | Line | BGE | (\$1.6) | (\$2.6) | (\$0.0) | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.9 | 490 | 350 |
| 15 | Central | Interface | 500 | \$1.8 | \$2.6 | \$0.0 | (\$0.8) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.8) | 428 | 4 |
| 16 | Bala - Plymouth Meeting | Line | PECO | \$1.4 | \$0.6 | (\$0.0) | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 38 | 0 |
| 19 | Cromby | Transformer | PECO | \$0.6 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 220 | 0 |
| 21 | Conastone - Peach Bottom | Line | PECO | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.7) | (\$0.6) | 36 | 20 |
| 22 | Chichester - Eddystone | Line | PECO | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.6 | 102 | 2 |
| 30 | Peachbottom | Transformer | PECO | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 40 | 10 |

Table G-19 PECO Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | West | Interface | 500 | \$38.1 | \$45.9 | \$0.1 | (\$7.6) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$7.6) | 1,758 | 40 |
| 2 | Plymouth Meeting - Whitpain | Line | PECO | \$11.1 | \$3.2 | \$0.0 | \$7.9 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | \$7.6 | 412 | 144 |
| 3 | East | Interface | 500 | \$14.2 | \$8.9 | \$0.1 | \$5.4 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | \$5.2 | 1,046 | 44 |
| 4 | Cromby | Transformer | PECO | \$6.4 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | \$5.8 | (\$0.7) | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | (\$1.1) | \$4.7 | 756 | 304 |
| 5 | Bryn Mawr - Plymouth Meeting | Line | PECO | \$6.5 | \$2.0 | \$0.0 | \$4.4 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$4.5 | 568 | 8 |
| 6 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$9.8) | (\$13.9) | (\$0.1) | \$3.9 | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.6 | \$4.5 | 2,324 | 830 |
| 7 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$7.6 | \$11.8 | \$0.1 | (\$4.0) | (\$0.2) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | (\$4.4) | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 8 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$36.1 | \$38.8 | \$0.2 | (\$2.5) | (\$0.6) | \$1.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$1.8) | (\$4.3) | 1,810 | 940 |
| 9 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$14.0 | \$16.8 | \$0.1 | (\$2.7) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$2.8) | 3,836 | 760 |
| 10 | Bradford - Planebrook | Line | PECO | \$2.4 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$2.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | \$2.3 | 242 | 86 |
| 11 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$7.6 | \$9.5 | \$0.0 | (\$1.9) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | (\$2.1) | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 12 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | \$5.9 | \$7.5 | \$0.0 | (\$1.5) | \$0.2 | \$0.5 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | (\$1.8) | 284 | 152 |
| 13 | Bala - Plymouth Meeting | Line | PECO | \$2.6 | \$0.8 | (\$0.0) | \$1.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.8 | 152 | 0 |
| 14 | Conastone - Graceton | Line | BGE | (\$0.6) | (\$2.1) | (\$0.0) | \$1.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.5 | 236 | 0 |
| 15 | Chichester | Transformer | PECO | \$1.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$1.5 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$1.4 | 118 | 8 |
| 16 | Limerick | Transformer | PECO | \$2.1 | \$0.7 | (\$0.0) | \$1.4 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$1.4 | 60 | 10 |
| 26 | Eddystone - Saville | Line | PECO | \$0.6 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.6 | 136 | 32 |
| 27 | Emilie | Transformer | PECO | (\$0.2) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.0) | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | \$0.5 | 648 | 306 |
| 32 | Eddington - Holmesburg | Line | PECO | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | \$0.7 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.4) | 482 | 356 |
| 36 | Blue Grass - Byberry | Line | PECO | \$0.3 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 116 | 0 |

PENELEC Control Zone

Table G-20 PENELEC Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$5.6) | (\$12.9) | (\$0.5) | \$6.8 | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.3 | (\$0.3) | \$6.5 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 2 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$11.0) | (\$14.9) | (\$0.2) | \$3.7 | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$1.2 | \$4.9 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 3 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$9.5) | (\$11.7) | (\$0.1) | \$2.1 | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | \$2.8 | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 4 | Hooversville | Transformer | PENELEC | \$6.7 | \$4.0 | (\$0.0) | \$2.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$2.7 | 266 | 20 |
| 5 | Hunterstown | Transformer | Met-Ed | (\$0.9) | (\$2.7) | (\$0.0) | \$1.7 | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$2.1 | 1,396 | 136 |
| 6 | Johnstown | Transformer | PENELEC | \$4.1 | \$2.6 | \$0.2 | \$1.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.7 | 32 | 0 |
| 7 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | (\$0.9) | (\$2.5) | (\$0.1) | \$1.4 | \$0.5 | \$0.7 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$1.6 | 382 | 256 |
| 8 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$4.1) | (\$5.6) | \$0.0 | \$1.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$1.4 | 1,560 | 108 |
| 9 | East Sayre - North Waverly | Line | PENELEC | \$1.9 | \$1.1 | \$0.4 | \$1.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.1 | 2,840 | 0 |
| 10 | Seward | Transformer | PENELEC | \$1.8 | \$0.9 | \$0.1 | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | 156 | 0 |
| 11 | Keystone - Shelocta | Line | PENELEC | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$1.6) | (\$1.2) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.9) | (\$0.9) | 8 | 10 |
| 12 | Northwest | Other | BGE | (\$2.1) | (\$2.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | (\$0.6) | (\$0.0) | \$0.9 | \$0.9 | 1,168 | 804 |
| 13 | Butler - Karns City | Line | AP | \$2.9 | \$2.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.8 | 686 | 18 |
| 14 | Garretts Run - Kiski Valley | Line | AP | \$3.6 | \$2.7 | \$0.1 | \$1.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$0.8 | 840 | 206 |
| 15 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.3 | \$2.8 | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.1) | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.6) | 4,754 | 554 |
| 16 | Altoona - Bear Rock | Line | PENELEC | (\$0.3) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.0) | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 56 | 6 |
| 21 | Laurel Lake - Tiffany | Line | PENELEC | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 892 | 0 |
| 23 | Blairsville East | Transformer | PENELEC | (\$1.7) | (\$2.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | 390 | 20 |
| 24 | Garrett - Garrett Tap | Line | PENELEC | \$1.7 | \$1.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 164 | 16 |
| 27 | East Towanda - Hillside | Line | PENELEC | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 616 | 0 |

Table G-21 PENELEC Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | (\$14.9) | (\$39.4) | (\$1.7) | \$22.8 | \$1.7 | \$3.0 | \$2.5 | \$1.3 | \$24.1 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 2 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$38.8) | (\$54.6) | (\$0.4) | \$15.5 | \$2.7 | \$0.7 | \$0.9 | \$2.9 | \$18.4 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 3 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$11.1) | (\$26.8) | (\$1.4) | \$14.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$14.3 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 4 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$8.1 | \$20.0 | \$0.8 | (\$11.1) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.6) | (\$11.7) | 3,836 | 760 |
| 5 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$7.4 | \$10.0 | \$0.1 | (\$2.5) | (\$0.3) | \$0.2 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.6) | (\$3.1) | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 6 | Altoona - Bear Rock | Line | PENELEC | (\$2.8) | (\$5.5) | (\$0.1) | \$2.6 | \$0.7 | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$2.9 | 380 | 154 |
| 7 | Johnstown - Seward | Line | PENELEC | \$2.0 | (\$0.6) | \$0.0 | \$2.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.6 | 102 | 0 |
| 8 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$5.1) | (\$7.5) | (\$0.1) | \$2.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.2 | 1,358 | 14 |
| 9 | Butler - Karns City | Line | AP | \$5.5 | \$3.9 | \$0.3 | \$2.0 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.3) | \$1.7 | 782 | 116 |
| 10 | Susquehanna | Transformer | PPL | \$0.5 | (\$1.3) | (\$0.1) | \$1.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.6 | 240 | 0 |
| 11 | Yukon | Transformer | AP | \$0.9 | (\$0.9) | (\$0.0) | \$1.8 | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | \$1.6 | 750 | 180 |
| 12 | East | Interface | 500 | (\$2.4) | (\$4.2) | (\$0.3) | \$1.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$1.5 | 1,046 | 44 |
| 13 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$3.1) | (\$3.8) | (\$0.1) | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.8 | 2,324 | 830 |
| 14 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$2.9 | \$3.6 | \$0.1 | (\$0.6) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.8) | 3,092 | 658 |
| 15 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$2.4) | (\$3.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 3,578 | 370 |
| 17 | Laurel Lake - Tiffany | Line | PENELEC | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 154 | 0 |
| 23 | Seward | Transformer | PENELEC | \$0.4 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | \$0.5 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.5) | 42 | 44 |
| 26 | East Towanda - S.Troy | Line | PENELEC | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 1,450 | 0 |
| 28 | Hooversville - Scalp Level | Line | PENELEC | \$2.9 | \$2.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.8 | (\$0.2) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | \$0.5 | 434 | 110 |
| 35 | Handsome Lake - Wayne | Line | PENELEC | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 48 | 0 |

Pepco Control Zone

Table G-22 Pepco Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | \$30.7 | \$20.0 | \$1.6 | \$12.4 | (\$0.4) | \$0.9 | (\$1.0) | (\$2.4) | \$10.0 | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 2 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$28.4 | \$19.3 | \$1.4 | \$10.5 | (\$0.8) | \$0.8 | (\$1.9) | (\$3.6) | \$6.9 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 3 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$12.3 | \$8.7 | \$0.6 | \$4.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.5) | \$3.8 | 1,560 | 108 |
| 4 | West | Interface | 500 | \$9.1 | \$6.5 | \$0.3 | \$2.9 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$2.6 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 5 | Buzzard - Ritchie | Line | Pepco | \$4.7 | \$2.0 | \$0.4 | \$3.1 | (\$3.4) | (\$5.1) | (\$2.2) | (\$0.5) | \$2.6 | 1,008 | 294 |
| 6 | Potomac River | Transformer | Pepco | \$3.1 | \$1.4 | \$0.2 | \$1.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.9 | 1,074 | 0 |
| 7 | Loudoun - Gainsville | Line | Dominion | \$5.8 | \$4.2 | \$0.2 | \$1.8 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$1.6 | 322 | 38 |
| 8 | Northwest | Other | BGE | \$8.3 | \$5.7 | \$0.4 | \$3.0 | (\$0.4) | \$0.6 | (\$0.6) | (\$1.6) | \$1.4 | 1,168 | 804 |
| 9 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.6 | \$1.9 | \$0.7 | \$1.4 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$1.3 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 10 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | \$3.5 | \$2.6 | \$0.2 | \$1.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.9 | 4,190 | 122 |
| 11 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.6 | \$1.8 | \$0.2 | \$1.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.9 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 12 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | \$6.3 | \$4.7 | \$0.5 | \$2.1 | (\$0.3) | \$0.3 | (\$0.7) | (\$1.3) | \$0.8 | 3,128 | 904 |
| 13 | Potomac | Transformer | Pepco | \$1.4 | \$1.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.7 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.7 | 1,232 | 20 |
| 14 | Burches Hill - Palmers Corner | Line | Pepco | \$1.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 742 | 0 |
| 15 | Conastone - Otter | Line | BGE | \$2.3 | \$1.4 | \$0.2 | \$1.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) | \$0.6 | 490 | 350 |
| 18 | Bcpep | Interface | Pepco | \$2.9 | \$1.8 | \$0.1 | \$1.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.5 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.7) | \$0.5 | 178 | 12 |
| 22 | Oak Grove - Ritchie | Line | Pepco | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 382 | 2 |
| 24 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | \$0.3 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.4) | 28 | 34 |
| 26 | Burtonsville - Sandy Springs | Line | Pepco | (\$0.3) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.5 | \$0.4 | 102 | 0 |
| 36 | Buzzard Point | Transformer | Pepco | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 60 | 0 |

Table G-23 Pepco Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$79.8 | \$58.9 | \$1.4 | \$22.2 | (\$2.2) | (\$1.5) | (\$1.3) | (\$2.0) | \$20.1 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 2 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | \$27.8 | \$12.2 | \$0.2 | \$15.9 | \$0.5 | \$1.8 | (\$0.2) | (\$1.5) | \$14.4 | 284 | 152 |
| 3 | West | Interface | 500 | \$19.3 | \$13.3 | \$0.3 | \$6.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$6.3 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 4 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | \$11.4 | \$7.8 | \$0.1 | \$3.8 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | \$3.4 | 2,324 | 830 |
| 5 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$11.7 | \$8.6 | \$0.3 | \$3.5 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$3.4 | 3,836 | 760 |
| 6 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$11.4 | \$8.4 | \$0.2 | \$3.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$3.2 | 1,358 | 14 |
| 7 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$8.3 | \$5.8 | \$0.1 | \$2.7 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.3) | \$2.4 | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 8 | Danville - East Danville | Line | AEP | \$7.3 | \$5.1 | (\$0.0) | \$2.2 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.3) | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$2.4 | 9,264 | 646 |
| 9 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | \$7.4 | \$5.6 | \$0.1 | \$2.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.0 | 3,578 | 370 |
| 10 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$5.8 | \$4.1 | \$0.1 | \$1.7 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$1.6 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 11 | East | Interface | 500 | (\$5.1) | (\$3.9) | (\$0.1) | (\$1.3) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$1.4) | 1,046 | 44 |
| 12 | Gore - Hampshire | Line | AP | \$4.3 | \$3.1 | \$0.0 | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.2 | 1,654 | 0 |
| 13 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$3.4 | \$2.2 | \$0.1 | \$1.3 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$1.2 | 3,092 | 658 |
| 14 | Burnham - Munster | Flowgate | MISO | \$3.3 | \$2.4 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | 2,304 | 0 |
| 15 | Glenarm - Windy Edge | Line | BGE | \$3.5 | \$2.5 | \$0.1 | \$1.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$1.0 | 1,366 | 316 |
| 28 | Pumphrey | Transformer | Pepco | (\$1.5) | (\$1.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | 486 | 0 |
| 54 | Burches Hill | Transformer | Pepco | \$0.8 | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | 136 | 88 |
| 74 | Buzzard - Ritchie | Line | Pepco | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 148 | 0 |
| 91 | Burtonsville - Sandy Springs | Line | Pepco | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | 24 | 0 |
| 194 | Dickerson - Pleasant View | Line | Pepco | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | 40 | 20 |

PPL Control Zone

Table G-24 PPL Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Harwood - Susquehanna | Line | PPL | \$2.1 | (\$2.3) | (\$0.1) | \$4.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$4.3 | 772 | 40 |
| 2 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$26.5) | (\$30.7) | (\$0.7) | \$3.5 | (\$0.3) | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.2 | \$3.7 | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 3 | Harwood - Siegfried | Line | PPL | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.6) | \$0.3 | (\$0.4) | (\$1.3) | (\$1.3) | 0 | 90 |
| 4 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$3.1 | \$4.1 | \$0.3 | (\$0.6) | \$0.5 | \$0.3 | (\$0.9) | (\$0.6) | (\$1.2) | 382 | 256 |
| 5 | Hummelstown - Steelton | Line | Met-Ed | \$1.4 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | 80 | 4 |
| 6 | Wescosville | Transformer | PPL | \$1.9 | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | 316 | 62 |
| 7 | Three Mile Island | Transformer | Met-Ed | \$0.4 | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | 324 | 110 |
| 8 | Juniata | Transformer | PPL | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | \$0.2 | \$0.7 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 598 | 76 |
| 9 | Plymouth Meeting - Whitpain | Line | PECO | (\$1.1) | (\$1.5) | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.6 | 230 | 88 |
| 10 | Palisades - Roosevelt | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.6 | \$2.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.5) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.5) | 1,710 | 418 |
| 11 | West | Interface | 500 | \$16.8 | \$18.1 | \$0.7 | (\$0.6) | \$0.3 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.3) | \$0.2 | (\$0.4) | 1,682 | 260 |
| 12 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | \$1.9 | \$2.3 | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.4) | 3,128 | 904 |
| 13 | Benton Harbor - Palisades | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.4 | \$1.8 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | 1,680 | 142 |
| 14 | Sunbury | Transformer | PPL | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 1,104 | 2 |
| 15 | Graceton - Safe Harbor | Line | BGE | (\$1.7) | (\$1.7) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | \$0.3 | \$0.2 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) | 438 | 194 |
| 18 | Buxmont - Hosensack | Line | PPL | (\$0.8) | (\$1.2) | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 216 | 0 |
| 22 | Mountain - Wasserot | Line | PPL | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 840 | 0 |
| 24 | Mountain | Transformer | PPL | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 414 | 0 |
| 25 | Martins Creek - Quarry | Line | PPL | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 146 | 0 |
| 33 | Quarry - Steel City | Line | PPL | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 110 | 2 |

Table G-25 PPL Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$42.3 | \$53.4 | \$1.2 | (\$10.0) | \$1.8 | \$1.3 | (\$0.8) | (\$0.2) | (\$10.2) | 1,810 | 940 |
| 2 | Susquehanna | Transformer | PPL | \$16.5 | \$6.6 | \$0.2 | \$10.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$10.1 | 240 | 0 |
| 3 | West | Interface | 500 | \$32.1 | \$38.0 | \$1.1 | (\$4.8) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$4.7) | 1,758 | 40 |
| 4 | Harwood - Susquehanna | Line | PPL | \$0.7 | (\$3.0) | (\$0.1) | \$3.7 | (\$0.4) | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | (\$0.5) | \$3.2 | 310 | 106 |
| 5 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$8.9) | (\$11.7) | (\$0.3) | \$2.5 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$2.5 | 2,324 | 830 |
| 6 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$14.0 | \$16.7 | \$0.4 | (\$2.2) | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | (\$1.9) | 3,836 | 760 |
| 7 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$0.4 | (\$1.0) | \$0.5 | \$1.8 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$1.9 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 8 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$7.6 | \$9.5 | \$0.0 | (\$1.9) | \$0.4 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | (\$1.7) | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 9 | Susquehanna | Transformer | PSEG | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$1.5) | (\$0.2) | \$1.4 | \$1.4 | 0 | 104 |
| 10 | Middletown Jctn. - Three Mile Island | Line | Met-Ed | \$1.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.4 | (\$0.7) | (\$0.0) | \$1.1 | \$1.4 | 62 | 30 |
| 11 | Burnham - Munster | Flowgate | MISO | \$3.0 | \$4.3 | (\$0.0) | (\$1.3) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$1.3) | 2,304 | 0 |
| 12 | South Mahwah - Waldwick | Line | PSEG | \$3.1 | \$3.9 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | (\$1.0) | (\$1.1) | (\$1.1) | 10,538 | 988 |
| 13 | East | Interface | 500 | (\$0.2) | (\$1.4) | (\$0.2) | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$1.0 | 1,046 | 44 |
| 14 | Wescosville | Transformer | PPL | \$1.6 | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | \$1.0 | 88 | 80 |
| 15 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$2.7 | \$3.6 | \$0.0 | (\$0.9) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.8) | 3,092 | 658 |
| 16 | Juniata | Transformer | PPL | \$0.8 | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.6 | \$0.6 | \$0.7 | 266 | 32 |
| 50 | Mountain | Transformer | PPL | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.1) | 134 | 90 |
| 51 | Elroy | Transformer | PPL | \$0.5 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | 424 | 0 |
| 65 | Dauphin - Juniata | Line | PPL | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 8 | 0 |
| 66 | Quarry - Steel City | Line | PPL | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 12 | 34 |

PSEG Control Zone

Table G-26 PSEG Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Day Ahead | | | | | | | | Balancing | | | | | Event Hours | |
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Leonia - New Milford | Line | PSEG | \$3.0 | \$3.1 | \$2.9 | \$2.8 | (\$0.4) | \$0.3 | (\$6.7) | (\$7.4) | (\$4.6) | 2,696 | 292 |
| 2 | Deans | Transformer | PSEG | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.8 | (\$0.2) | \$0.4 | (\$2.5) | (\$3.0) | (\$2.3) | 370 | 68 |
| 3 | Hillsdale - New Milford | Line | PSEG | \$1.9 | \$1.4 | \$2.4 | \$2.9 | (\$0.0) | \$1.2 | (\$3.9) | (\$5.2) | (\$2.3) | 2,696 | 544 |
| 4 | Readington - Roseland | Line | PSEG | \$5.0 | \$2.5 | \$0.7 | \$3.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$1.1) | (\$1.3) | \$1.8 | 2,166 | 190 |
| 5 | Cedar Grove - Roseland | Line | PSEG | \$0.9 | \$0.4 | \$0.3 | \$0.8 | (\$0.2) | \$0.6 | (\$1.8) | (\$2.6) | (\$1.7) | 1,096 | 120 |
| 6 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$24.9) | (\$26.4) | (\$1.3) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.7) | \$0.8 | \$1.5 | \$1.6 | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 7 | Northwest | Other | BGE | (\$5.9) | (\$6.5) | (\$0.3) | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | (\$0.4) | \$0.7 | \$1.3 | \$1.6 | 1,168 | 804 |
| 8 | Maywood - Saddlebrook | Line | PSEG | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$1.2) | (\$1.3) | (\$1.4) | 472 | 50 |
| 9 | Farragut - Hudson | Line | PSEG | \$0.8 | \$0.6 | \$0.9 | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$1.4 | 1,028 | 8 |
| 10 | Roseland - Whippany | Line | PSEG | \$1.9 | \$1.0 | \$0.4 | \$1.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.3 | 1,794 | 0 |
| 11 | Bayway - Federal Square | Line | PSEG | \$1.1 | (\$0.4) | \$0.4 | \$1.8 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.5) | \$1.3 | 6,068 | 96 |
| 12 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$1.6 | \$2.8 | \$0.4 | (\$0.8) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) | (\$1.2) | 5,172 | 702 |
| 13 | Bergen - Hoboken | Line | PSEG | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.5 | (\$0.8) | (\$1.3) | (\$1.2) | 146 | 140 |
| 14 | Cedar Grove - Clifton | Line | PSEG | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$1.1) | (\$1.3) | (\$1.0) | 470 | 120 |
| 15 | Conastone - Peach Bottom | Line | PECO | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$1.5 | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | \$0.9 | 36 | 20 |
| 17 | Athenia - East Rutherford | Line | PSEG | \$1.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 232 | 0 |
| 18 | Hudson | Transformer | PSEG | \$0.5 | \$0.3 | \$0.5 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 1,788 | 0 |
| 19 | Bergen - Saddlebrook | Line | PSEG | \$0.7 | \$0.5 | \$0.5 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 2,488 | 28 |
| 20 | Fairlawn - Saddlebrook | Line | PSEG | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.7) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.7) | 458 | 116 |
| 25 | Roseland - West Caldwell | Line | PSEG | \$0.9 | \$0.6 | \$0.3 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.5 | 1,002 | 0 |

Table G-27 PSEG Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Day Ahead | | | | | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | South Mahwah - Waldwick | Line | PSEG | \$29.5 | \$14.6 | (\$7.0) | \$7.9 | (\$1.9) | \$3.9 | (\$13.0) | (\$18.8) | (\$10.9) | 10,538 | 988 |
| 2 | Waldwick | Transformer | PSEG | \$2.1 | \$1.1 | \$1.4 | \$2.4 | (\$0.6) | \$0.5 | (\$7.6) | (\$8.7) | (\$6.4) | 296 | 186 |
| 3 | Cedar Grove - Roseland | Line | PSEG | \$9.2 | \$3.9 | \$0.2 | \$5.5 | (\$0.1) | \$0.7 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.9) | \$4.6 | 1,842 | 78 |
| 4 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$1.0) | \$3.3 | \$1.5 | (\$2.8) | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | (\$1.6) | (\$1.2) | (\$4.0) | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 5 | West | Interface | 500 | \$36.3 | \$33.9 | \$1.4 | \$3.8 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | \$3.6 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 6 | Bayway - Federal Square | Line | PSEG | \$2.0 | (\$0.6) | \$0.2 | \$2.9 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$2.8 | 2,292 | 30 |
| 7 | Branchburg - Readington | Line | PSEG | \$3.6 | \$1.2 | \$0.3 | \$2.7 | (\$0.1) | \$0.4 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.7) | \$2.0 | 936 | 108 |
| 8 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$33.3 | \$31.8 | \$1.5 | \$2.9 | \$1.4 | \$4.4 | (\$1.7) | (\$4.7) | (\$1.8) | 1,810 | 940 |
| 9 | Susquehanna | Transformer | PPL | \$1.5 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$1.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.3 | 240 | 0 |
| 10 | Roseland - Whippany | Line | PSEG | \$2.5 | \$1.1 | \$0.3 | \$1.6 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.5) | \$1.2 | 684 | 112 |
| 11 | Plymouth Meeting - Whitpain | Line | PECO | (\$0.7) | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | (\$1.2) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$1.1) | 412 | 144 |
| 12 | Red Oak - Sayreville | Line | JCPL | \$1.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$1.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$1.1 | 3,504 | 22 |
| 13 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$8.6) | (\$8.9) | (\$0.5) | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | (\$0.5) | \$0.4 | \$1.2 | \$0.9 | 2,324 | 830 |
| 14 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$12.2 | \$12.4 | \$0.7 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | (\$0.4) | (\$1.4) | (\$0.9) | 3,836 | 760 |
| 15 | Camden | Transformer | PSEG | \$0.9 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 840 | 0 |
| 16 | Bridgewater - Middlesex | Line | PSEG | \$0.5 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | (\$0.4) | (\$1.1) | (\$0.8) | 1,108 | 126 |
| 17 | Hawthorn - Waldwick | Line | PSEG | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.6 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 1,318 | 0 |
| 18 | Roseland - West Caldwell | Line | PSEG | \$1.5 | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$1.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.4) | \$0.7 | 264 | 58 |
| 23 | Montville - Roseland | Line | PSEG | \$1.1 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | 126 | 0 |
| 24 | Athenia - Saddlebrook | Line | PSEG | \$0.9 | \$0.6 | \$0.3 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.6 | 2,812 | 8 |

RECO Control Zone

Table G-28 RECO Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Day Ahead | | | | | | | | Balancing | | | | | Event Hours | |
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$0.6) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.6) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.6) | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 2 | West | Interface | 500 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 3 | Hillsdale - New Milford | Line | PSEG | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | 2,696 | 544 |
| 4 | Northwest | Other | BGE | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | 1,168 | 804 |
| 5 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 382 | 256 |
| 6 | East | Interface | 500 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | 418 | 10 |
| 7 | Roseland - Whippany | Line | PSEG | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 1,794 | 0 |
| 8 | Readington - Roseland | Line | PSEG | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | 2,166 | 190 |
| 9 | Benton Harbor - Palisades | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 1,680 | 142 |
| 10 | Palisades - Roosevelt | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 1,710 | 418 |
| 11 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 12 | Loudoun - Gainesville | Line | Dominion | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | 322 | 38 |
| 13 | Buxmont - Whitpain | Line | PECO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | 638 | 6 |
| 14 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 15 | Conastone - Peach Bottom | Line | PECO | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | 36 | 20 |
| 373 | Burns - Corporate Road | Line | RECO | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | 8 | 0 |

Table G-29 RECO Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Day Ahead | | | | | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | | |
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time | |
| 1 | South Mahwah - Waldwick | Line | PSEG | (\$1.5) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.9) | (\$0.0) | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | (\$1.0) | (\$1.9) | 10,538 | 988 | |
| 2 | West | Interface | 500 | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | 1,758 | 40 | |
| 3 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | \$0.9 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | 1,810 | 940 | |
| 4 | Waldwick | Transformer | PSEG | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.5) | 296 | 186 | |
| 5 | East | Interface | 500 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 1,046 | 44 | |
| 6 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 3,836 | 760 | |
| 7 | Cedar Grove - Roseland | Line | PSEG | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 1,842 | 78 | |
| 8 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 6,756 | 2,240 | |
| 9 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | 2,324 | 830 | |
| 10 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 284 | 152 | |
| 11 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | 8,240 | 2,026 | |
| 12 | Branchburg - Readington | Line | PSEG | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 936 | 108 | |
| 13 | Burnham - Munster | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 2,304 | 0 | |
| 14 | Glenarm - Windy Edge | Line | BGE | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | 1,366 | 316 | |
| 15 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | 3,092 | 658 | |

Western Region Congestion-Event Summaries

AEP Control Zone

Table G-30 AEP Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|--------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Monticello - East Winamac | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.6 | (\$14.6) | (\$2.1) | \$14.2 | \$0.3 | \$1.5 | (\$0.5) | (\$1.7) | \$12.4 | 5,468 | 1,156 |
| 2 | Breed - Wheatland | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.9 | (\$12.0) | (\$4.6) | \$8.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$3.1 | \$3.0 | \$11.3 | 5,642 | 856 |
| 3 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$28.9) | (\$39.2) | (\$1.8) | \$8.5 | \$2.0 | \$2.4 | \$2.8 | \$2.4 | \$11.0 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 4 | Kammer | Transformer | AEP | \$4.8 | (\$2.8) | \$1.4 | \$9.0 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.3) | \$8.7 | 7,332 | 38 |
| 5 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$3.9) | (\$14.3) | \$0.6 | \$10.9 | \$0.7 | \$3.3 | (\$0.6) | (\$3.1) | \$7.8 | 4,190 | 122 |
| 6 | Brues - West Bellaire | Line | AEP | \$3.2 | (\$0.3) | \$0.7 | \$4.2 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$3.9 | 3,132 | 140 |
| 7 | Kenova - Tri State | Line | AEP | \$0.4 | (\$3.4) | \$0.1 | \$3.9 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$3.9 | 940 | 52 |
| 8 | Cumberland - Bush | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.0 | (\$3.5) | (\$0.5) | \$4.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | \$0.5 | (\$0.3) | \$3.7 | 4,106 | 632 |
| 9 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$23.8) | (\$26.9) | (\$0.4) | \$2.7 | \$0.7 | \$0.8 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$3.0 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 10 | Sporn | Transformer | AEP | \$0.3 | (\$0.5) | \$2.1 | \$2.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.9 | 38,672 | 0 |
| 11 | Big Sandy - Grangston | Line | AEP | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$2.2 | \$2.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.5 | 6,132 | 0 |
| 12 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$10.9) | (\$13.3) | (\$0.4) | \$1.9 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | \$2.2 | 1,560 | 108 |
| 13 | Ruth - Turner | Line | AEP | \$1.3 | (\$1.0) | (\$0.1) | \$2.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$2.1 | 668 | 156 |
| 14 | Belvidere - Woodstock | Line | ComEd | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$2.4) | (\$2.4) | (\$2.1) | 1,760 | 1,532 |
| 15 | Benton Harbor - Palisades | Flowgate | MISO | (\$2.7) | (\$4.9) | (\$0.2) | \$2.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$2.1 | 1,680 | 142 |
| 21 | Sullivan | Transformer | AEP | (\$0.2) | (\$1.5) | (\$0.3) | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$1.3 | 1,704 | 100 |
| 23 | Muskingum River - Waterford | Line | AEP | (\$0.6) | (\$1.9) | \$0.8 | \$2.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.8) | (\$1.0) | \$1.2 | 1,324 | 82 |
| 26 | Muskingum River | Transformer | AEP | \$0.1 | (\$0.6) | \$0.4 | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.2 | 1,454 | 0 |
| 29 | Breed - Wheatland | Line | AEP | \$0.2 | (\$1.3) | (\$0.4) | \$1.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.1 | 244 | 0 |
| 34 | Michigan City - Laporte | Line | AEP | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.5) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.6) | (\$1.1) | (\$1.0) | 48 | 0 |

Table G-31 AEP Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$113.5) | (\$148.9) | (\$1.3) | \$34.1 | \$3.7 | \$6.9 | \$2.3 | (\$1.0) | \$33.1 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 2 | Belmont | Transformer | AP | \$13.1 | (\$15.0) | \$4.9 | \$33.1 | (\$2.0) | (\$0.3) | (\$3.9) | (\$5.6) | \$27.5 | 8,750 | 998 |
| 3 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$13.9) | (\$37.1) | \$2.5 | \$25.7 | \$0.6 | \$1.5 | (\$0.7) | (\$1.6) | \$24.1 | 3,578 | 370 |
| 4 | Brues - West Bellaire | Line | AEP | \$21.7 | \$6.3 | \$1.9 | \$17.3 | (\$2.1) | \$1.7 | (\$2.0) | (\$5.8) | \$11.5 | 3,436 | 1,196 |
| 5 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | (\$65.3) | (\$76.4) | (\$0.8) | \$10.3 | \$2.9 | \$3.9 | \$1.3 | \$0.3 | \$10.7 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 6 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$56.9) | (\$68.0) | (\$0.6) | \$10.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$10.4 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 7 | Breed - Wheatland | Line | AEP | \$1.2 | (\$7.4) | (\$1.0) | \$7.6 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$7.6 | 2,484 | 2 |
| 8 | Michigan City - Laporte | Flowgate | MISO | \$15.2 | \$8.9 | \$4.3 | \$10.6 | (\$3.1) | (\$1.7) | (\$3.9) | (\$5.4) | \$5.2 | 5,870 | 1,264 |
| 9 | Kammer | Transformer | AEP | \$5.5 | (\$2.8) | \$1.2 | \$9.4 | (\$3.4) | (\$0.3) | (\$1.3) | (\$4.4) | \$5.1 | 2,578 | 138 |
| 10 | Wolfcreek | Transformer | AEP | (\$8.9) | (\$14.2) | \$1.4 | \$6.7 | (\$0.1) | \$0.5 | (\$1.2) | (\$1.9) | \$4.8 | 5,122 | 452 |
| 11 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | (\$42.9) | (\$49.0) | (\$1.3) | \$4.8 | \$0.5 | \$1.3 | \$0.6 | (\$0.2) | \$4.6 | 3,836 | 760 |
| 12 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$16.5) | (\$20.8) | (\$0.1) | \$4.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$4.2 | 1,358 | 14 |
| 13 | Danville - East Danville | Line | AEP | (\$30.1) | (\$29.9) | (\$5.4) | (\$5.6) | \$1.1 | \$1.6 | \$1.9 | \$1.4 | (\$4.1) | 9,264 | 646 |
| 14 | Cloverdale | Transformer | AEP | (\$4.5) | (\$8.8) | \$0.4 | \$4.7 | \$0.2 | \$0.8 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.7) | \$4.1 | 1,402 | 250 |
| 15 | Muskingum River | Transformer | AEP | (\$0.5) | (\$3.9) | \$0.5 | \$3.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$3.9 | 636 | 0 |
| 17 | Marquis - Dept of Energy | Line | AEP | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | \$3.2 | \$3.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$3.6 | 2,998 | 0 |
| 19 | Muskingum River - East New Concord | Line | AEP | \$0.7 | (\$1.8) | \$0.2 | \$2.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.7 | 218 | 0 |
| 21 | Jefferson - Clifty Creek | Line | AEP | (\$0.1) | (\$3.1) | (\$0.4) | \$2.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.5 | 582 | 0 |
| 23 | Carbondale - Kanawha River | Line | AEP | (\$3.5) | (\$5.6) | \$0.2 | \$2.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.3 | 548 | 0 |
| 25 | Muskingum River - Waterford | Line | AEP | (\$1.0) | (\$2.8) | \$1.5 | \$3.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.8 | (\$0.5) | (\$1.1) | \$2.2 | 1,066 | 106 |

AP Control Zone

Table G-32 AP Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|--------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$6.0) | (\$28.8) | \$0.3 | \$23.1 | \$1.8 | \$4.2 | (\$0.7) | (\$3.2) | \$19.9 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 2 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$1.7) | (\$9.8) | (\$0.5) | \$7.6 | \$0.3 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$7.5 | 1,560 | 108 |
| 3 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$8.4) | (\$11.8) | (\$0.7) | \$2.8 | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.4 | (\$0.2) | \$2.6 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 4 | Belmont | Transformer | AP | \$3.0 | (\$0.3) | \$0.3 | \$3.6 | (\$0.1) | \$0.7 | (\$0.4) | (\$1.2) | \$2.5 | 3,666 | 120 |
| 5 | Stephenson - Stonewall | Line | AP | \$1.4 | (\$0.5) | (\$0.2) | \$1.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.8 | 538 | 42 |
| 6 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$0.2) | (\$1.5) | \$0.1 | \$1.3 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.3 | \$1.6 | 4,190 | 122 |
| 7 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | \$0.9 | (\$0.2) | \$1.1 | \$2.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | (\$1.4) | (\$1.2) | \$0.9 | 3,128 | 904 |
| 8 | Loudoun - Gainsville | Line | Dominion | \$0.5 | (\$0.3) | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.9 | 322 | 38 |
| 9 | Kammer | Transformer | AEP | \$0.4 | (\$0.3) | \$0.3 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.9 | 7,332 | 38 |
| 10 | Doubs - Mount Storm | Line | 500 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.8) | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 160 | 0 |
| 11 | Hunterstown | Transformer | Met-Ed | (\$0.1) | (\$0.8) | \$0.1 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$0.6 | 1,396 | 136 |
| 12 | Gardners - Texas East | Line | Met-Ed | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.6 | 1,186 | 74 |
| 13 | Garretts Run - Kiski Valley | Line | AP | \$0.1 | (\$0.9) | (\$0.1) | \$0.9 | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | \$0.6 | 840 | 206 |
| 14 | Tiltsville - Windsor | Line | AP | \$0.8 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | 1,464 | 14 |
| 15 | Belvidere - Woodstock | Line | ComEd | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.7) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.6) | 1,760 | 1,532 |
| 17 | Shaffer - Springdale | Line | AP | \$0.0 | (\$0.5) | (\$0.1) | \$0.5 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.5 | 410 | 112 |
| 20 | Butler - Karns City | Line | AP | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 686 | 18 |
| 24 | All Dam - Kittanning | Line | AP | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 250 | 90 |
| 25 | Bedington - Marlowe | Line | AP | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 80 | 0 |
| 28 | Kingwood - Pruntytown | Line | AP | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 124 | 0 |

Table G-33 AP Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$26.3) | (\$91.6) | (\$7.8) | \$57.6 | \$5.5 | \$5.7 | \$6.5 | \$6.3 | \$63.9 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 2 | Belmont | Transformer | AP | \$34.3 | \$7.2 | \$0.9 | \$28.0 | (\$2.4) | (\$3.3) | (\$0.6) | \$0.3 | \$28.3 | 8,750 | 998 |
| 3 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | (\$20.2) | (\$29.7) | (\$3.8) | \$5.7 | \$1.4 | \$1.7 | \$4.4 | \$4.0 | \$9.7 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 4 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$3.1) | (\$11.6) | (\$1.9) | \$6.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$6.6 | 1,358 | 14 |
| 5 | Yukon | Transformer | AP | \$4.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$4.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.3) | \$4.3 | 750 | 180 |
| 6 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$1.3) | (\$4.7) | (\$0.0) | \$3.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.4 | \$3.7 | 3,578 | 370 |
| 7 | Bedington | Transformer | AP | \$1.2 | (\$2.7) | (\$0.2) | \$3.6 | (\$0.1) | \$0.6 | \$0.3 | (\$0.4) | \$3.2 | 464 | 206 |
| 8 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$6.0 | \$9.7 | \$3.7 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.3) | (\$3.1) | (\$2.9) | (\$2.9) | 3,836 | 760 |
| 9 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$18.5) | (\$24.4) | (\$3.2) | \$2.6 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$2.8 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 10 | Wolfcreek | Transformer | AEP | \$5.7 | \$8.2 | \$1.0 | (\$1.5) | (\$0.5) | (\$0.6) | (\$1.0) | (\$0.9) | (\$2.4) | 5,122 | 452 |
| 11 | Tiltsville - Windsor | Line | AP | \$2.6 | \$0.7 | \$0.3 | \$2.1 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.4) | \$1.7 | 2,036 | 144 |
| 12 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | (\$6.8) | (\$5.2) | (\$0.9) | (\$2.5) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.2) | \$1.3 | \$0.8 | (\$1.7) | 284 | 152 |
| 13 | Mount Storm | Line | AP | (\$0.4) | (\$1.9) | \$0.2 | \$1.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.6 | 162 | 0 |
| 14 | Danville - East Danville | Line | AEP | \$0.3 | (\$1.1) | \$0.2 | \$1.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$1.6 | 9,264 | 646 |
| 15 | Valley | Transformer | Dominion | (\$0.8) | (\$2.0) | (\$0.0) | \$1.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$1.4 | 438 | 196 |
| 16 | Gore - Hampshire | Line | AP | (\$2.1) | (\$3.8) | (\$0.4) | \$1.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.3 | 1,654 | 0 |
| 19 | Mount Storm | Transformer | AP | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | \$1.1 | (\$0.6) | (\$1.1) | (\$1.1) | 0 | 218 |
| 21 | Kingwood - Pruntytown | Line | AP | \$0.8 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.9 | 426 | 28 |
| 25 | Hamilton - Weirton | Line | AP | \$1.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.8 | 304 | 6 |
| 26 | Halfway - Marlowe | Line | AP | \$0.5 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.7 | 158 | 18 |

ATSI Control Zone

Table G-34 ATSI Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$22.4) | (\$20.9) | (\$0.3) | (\$1.8) | \$0.4 | \$1.6 | \$0.4 | (\$0.7) | (\$2.5) | 5,172 | 702 |
| 2 | Highland - Salt Springs | Line | ATSI | \$2.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$2.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.2 | 56 | 0 |
| 3 | Lakeview - Ottawa | Line | ATSI | \$1.2 | (\$1.0) | \$0.0 | \$2.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$2.1 | 200 | 40 |
| 4 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$7.0) | (\$5.4) | (\$0.1) | (\$1.8) | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$1.7) | 1,560 | 108 |
| 5 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$12.0) | (\$10.9) | (\$0.1) | (\$1.1) | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$1.3) | 1,682 | 260 |
| 6 | Crescent | Transformer | DLCO | (\$3.1) | (\$4.5) | (\$0.2) | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$1.2 | 590 | 60 |
| 7 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | \$3.0 | \$2.5 | \$0.3 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$1.0 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 8 | Niles - Evergreen | Line | ATSI | \$1.4 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$1.2 | (\$0.2) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | \$0.9 | 330 | 58 |
| 9 | Lemoyne - Bowling Green | Line | ATSI | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$1.6 | \$1.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | \$0.9 | 234 | 414 |
| 10 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$3.8) | (\$3.3) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.5) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.7) | 4,190 | 122 |
| 11 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | (\$3.1) | (\$2.6) | \$0.1 | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.5) | 3,128 | 904 |
| 12 | Prairie State - W Mt. Vernon | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.5 | \$1.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 2,966 | 2,022 |
| 13 | Brookside - Troy | Line | ATSI | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.4) | \$0.2 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.7) | (\$0.5) | 222 | 62 |
| 14 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$3.3 | \$3.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.5 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 15 | Rising | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.6 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.4 | 816 | 726 |
| 21 | Lemoyne | Transformer | ATSI | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | Lakeview - Greenfoe | Line | ATSI | \$0.2 | (\$0.4) | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | \$0.3 | 344 | 132 |
| 36 | Clover - Ross | Line | ATSI | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 270 | 0 |
| 45 | Ottawa - West Freemont | Line | ATSI | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 38 | 14 |
| 60 | Inland - Pofok Tie | Line | ATSI | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 88 | 2 |

Table G-35 ATSI Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$27.8) | (\$27.1) | (\$1.3) | (\$2.0) | (\$0.2) | \$2.4 | \$1.8 | (\$0.8) | (\$2.9) | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 2 | Niles - Evergreen | Line | ATSI | \$3.2 | \$0.8 | \$0.8 | \$3.2 | (\$0.4) | \$0.2 | (\$0.6) | (\$1.2) | \$1.9 | 892 | 54 |
| 3 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | (\$4.2) | (\$3.5) | \$0.0 | (\$0.7) | (\$0.2) | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.6) | (\$1.3) | 284 | 152 |
| 4 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$21.8) | (\$20.7) | (\$0.1) | (\$1.2) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$1.2) | 1,758 | 40 |
| 5 | Bayshore - Jeep | Line | ATSI | \$0.8 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$1.2 | 32 | 12 |
| 6 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | (\$2.8) | (\$2.3) | \$0.4 | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | \$0.4 | (\$0.6) | (\$0.8) | (\$1.0) | 2,476 | 938 |
| 7 | Beaver - Sammis | Line | DLCO | (\$0.5) | (\$1.5) | (\$0.1) | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | 442 | 22 |
| 8 | Burnham - Munster | Flowgate | MISO | \$4.5 | \$3.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | 2,304 | 0 |
| 9 | South Canton - Torrey | Line | AEP | \$1.4 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 82 | 16 |
| 10 | Danville - East Danville | Line | AEP | (\$3.8) | (\$3.3) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.8) | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.8) | 9,264 | 646 |
| 11 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | (\$5.0) | (\$5.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$1.2 | \$0.2 | (\$0.7) | (\$0.8) | 1,810 | 940 |
| 12 | Muskingum River - Waterford | Line | AEP | \$0.8 | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$1.0) | (\$0.7) | (\$0.6) | 1,066 | 106 |
| 13 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$4.4) | (\$3.8) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.8) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | (\$0.6) | 3,578 | 370 |
| 14 | Benton Harbor - Palisades | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.6) | 134 | 264 |
| 15 | Jeep - Dixie | Line | ATSI | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 28 | 0 |
| 20 | Sammis - Wylie Ridge | Line | ATSI | (\$1.2) | (\$1.8) | (\$0.2) | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 484 | 8 |
| 29 | Lakeview - Ottawa | Line | ATSI | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 46 | 4 |
| 31 | Galion - GM Mansfield | Line | ATSI | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 36 | 0 |
| 35 | Galion - Leaside | Line | ATSI | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | 44 | 22 |
| 42 | Brookside - Wellington | Line | ATSI | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 224 | 0 |

ComEd Control Zone

Table G-36 ComEd Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|--------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Woodstock | Flowgate | MISO | (\$3.9) | (\$29.3) | \$7.5 | \$32.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$32.9 | 2,146 | 0 |
| 2 | Nelson - Cordova | Line | ComEd | \$8.3 | (\$9.4) | \$7.3 | \$25.1 | \$0.4 | \$1.3 | (\$6.5) | (\$7.4) | \$17.7 | 5,286 | 576 |
| 3 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | (\$39.7) | (\$52.1) | (\$1.0) | \$11.4 | \$0.3 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.3) | \$11.1 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 4 | Oak Grove - Galesburg | Flowgate | MISO | (\$13.0) | (\$26.0) | \$7.8 | \$20.9 | \$0.3 | \$1.7 | (\$9.1) | (\$10.5) | \$10.4 | 7,244 | 2,718 |
| 5 | Prairie State - W Mt. Vernon | Flowgate | MISO | (\$23.3) | (\$32.0) | \$0.0 | \$8.8 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$8.9 | 2,966 | 2,022 |
| 6 | Belvidere - Woodstock | Line | ComEd | \$0.3 | (\$7.5) | (\$0.0) | \$7.8 | (\$0.7) | \$4.1 | (\$11.1) | (\$15.9) | \$8.0 | 1,760 | 1,532 |
| 7 | Pleasant Valley - Belvidere | Line | ComEd | (\$1.8) | (\$8.5) | \$0.9 | \$7.6 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.3) | \$7.2 | 1,440 | 102 |
| 8 | Dixon - Stillman Valley | Line | ComEd | \$2.8 | (\$3.5) | \$0.9 | \$7.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.9 | (\$0.6) | (\$1.3) | \$6.0 | 3,896 | 212 |
| 9 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | (\$44.3) | (\$58.6) | (\$8.5) | \$5.9 | \$0.6 | \$0.8 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$5.8 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 10 | Beaver Channel - Albany | Flowgate | MISO | \$8.4 | (\$4.0) | \$4.3 | \$16.7 | (\$4.8) | (\$0.3) | (\$6.6) | (\$11.0) | \$5.7 | 2,512 | 992 |
| 11 | Hegewisch - Burnham | Line | ComEd | (\$9.9) | (\$15.0) | (\$1.0) | \$4.2 | (\$0.5) | \$0.5 | \$2.0 | \$1.0 | \$5.2 | 2,252 | 576 |
| 12 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$29.3) | (\$32.8) | (\$0.6) | \$2.9 | \$1.9 | \$0.4 | \$0.8 | \$2.3 | \$5.1 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 13 | Electric Jct - Nelson | Line | ComEd | (\$0.6) | (\$4.0) | \$1.6 | \$5.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$5.0 | 1,272 | 10 |
| 14 | Silver Lake - Pleasant Valley | Line | ComEd | (\$2.6) | (\$6.0) | \$0.9 | \$4.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$4.3 | 2,238 | 0 |
| 15 | East Frankfort - Braidwood | Line | ComEd | (\$0.7) | (\$4.5) | (\$0.2) | \$3.7 | (\$0.0) | \$0.7 | \$0.9 | \$0.2 | \$3.9 | 632 | 98 |
| 17 | Mazon - Mazon | Line | ComEd | \$0.7 | (\$1.6) | \$1.5 | \$3.8 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.5) | (\$0.7) | \$3.1 | 1,524 | 340 |
| 18 | Belvidere - Chrysler Corp. | Line | ComEd | \$0.3 | (\$3.8) | (\$1.1) | \$3.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$3.0 | 726 | 2 |
| 19 | Cherry Valley | Transformer | ComEd | \$0.9 | (\$2.2) | \$0.0 | \$3.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | (\$0.5) | (\$0.9) | \$2.3 | 1,110 | 84 |
| 20 | Lancaster - Maryland | Line | ComEd | \$0.3 | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | \$0.7 | (\$0.3) | \$0.7 | (\$1.9) | (\$2.9) | \$2.2 | 282 | 24 |
| 23 | Nelson | Transformer | ComEd | (\$0.2) | (\$1.7) | \$0.5 | \$2.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.0 | 954 | 0 |

Table G-37 ComEd Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|--------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Electric Jct - Nelson | Line | ComEd | (\$5.1) | (\$43.6) | \$6.2 | \$44.8 | \$1.2 | \$4.0 | (\$5.1) | (\$7.9) | \$36.9 | 5,886 | 316 |
| 2 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | (\$156.4) | (\$190.6) | (\$16.6) | \$17.6 | \$7.0 | \$5.6 | \$7.6 | \$8.9 | \$26.5 | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 3 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$122.0) | (\$134.5) | (\$0.9) | \$11.6 | \$7.6 | \$2.5 | \$0.3 | \$5.5 | \$17.1 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 4 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | (\$56.3) | (\$71.2) | (\$5.0) | \$10.0 | \$1.5 | \$0.5 | \$2.1 | \$3.1 | \$13.1 | 3,092 | 658 |
| 5 | Bunsonville - Eugene | Flowgate | MISO | (\$39.8) | (\$51.0) | (\$0.1) | \$11.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$11.1 | 4,888 | 22 |
| 6 | Pleasant Valley - Belvidere | Line | ComEd | (\$5.3) | (\$17.4) | \$1.2 | \$13.3 | (\$0.3) | \$2.2 | (\$1.3) | (\$3.8) | \$9.5 | 2,214 | 630 |
| 7 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | (\$62.7) | (\$69.3) | (\$0.4) | \$6.2 | \$4.0 | \$2.0 | \$0.5 | \$2.5 | \$8.7 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 8 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | (\$38.5) | (\$43.2) | (\$0.1) | \$4.6 | \$1.6 | \$0.4 | (\$0.1) | \$1.1 | \$5.7 | 3,836 | 760 |
| 9 | Michigan City - Laporte | Flowgate | MISO | (\$40.7) | (\$43.4) | \$1.7 | \$4.3 | \$2.5 | \$0.5 | (\$1.0) | \$1.0 | \$5.4 | 5,870 | 1,264 |
| 10 | Lakeview - Pleasant Prairie | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.0) | (\$4.8) | (\$5.1) | (\$4.8) | 48 | 604 |
| 11 | Brokaw - Gibson | Flowgate | MISO | (\$15.1) | (\$19.7) | \$0.5 | \$5.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | (\$0.6) | (\$0.5) | \$4.7 | 1,418 | 190 |
| 12 | Waukegan - Zion | Line | ComEd | \$0.7 | (\$1.2) | \$2.9 | \$4.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | \$4.5 | 3,468 | 14 |
| 13 | Pleasant Prairie - Zion | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.1 | (\$1.0) | \$1.2 | \$2.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$6.7) | (\$6.8) | (\$4.5) | 672 | 420 |
| 14 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | (\$14.3) | (\$18.3) | \$0.0 | \$3.9 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$4.2 | 1,106 | 376 |
| 15 | Cherry Valley | Transformer | ComEd | \$1.7 | (\$1.8) | \$0.5 | \$3.9 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.2) | \$3.7 | 1,406 | 164 |
| 17 | Glidden - West Dekalb | Line | ComEd | (\$0.7) | (\$3.9) | \$0.3 | \$3.5 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$3.5 | 2,238 | 2 |
| 20 | Burnham - Munster | Line | ComEd | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.2 | (\$0.1) | \$1.7 | \$3.0 | \$3.0 | 0 | 454 |
| 22 | Wilton Center | Transformer | ComEd | (\$1.6) | (\$1.9) | \$2.5 | \$2.8 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.9 | 134 | 52 |
| 24 | Belvidere - Woodstock | Line | ComEd | (\$0.1) | (\$3.0) | \$0.3 | \$3.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.5) | \$2.8 | 378 | 86 |
| 26 | Woodstock - 12205 | Line | ComEd | (\$0.7) | (\$3.1) | \$0.2 | \$2.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$2.6 | 790 | 0 |

DAY Control Zone

Table G-38 DAY Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Day Ahead | | | | | | | | Balancing | | | | | Event Hours | |
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Stuart - Killen | Line | DAY | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.8 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 714 | 0 |
| 2 | Foster2 - Pierce | Line | DAY | \$0.7 | \$0.5 | \$0.7 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.8 | 2,964 | 22 |
| 3 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.9 | \$0.9 | \$0.6 | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.6 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 4 | Kyger Creek - DOE | Line | EXT | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.5 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 2,076 | 0 |
| 5 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$4.4) | (\$4.2) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.3) | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | 5,172 | 702 |
| 6 | Belvidere - Woodstock | Line | ComEd | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.3) | 1,760 | 1,532 |
| 7 | Rantoul Jct - Sidney | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | 0 | 662 |
| 8 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.8 | \$0.7 | \$0.3 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 9 | Nelson - Cordova | Line | ComEd | (\$0.4) | (\$0.5) | \$0.4 | \$0.5 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | \$0.2 | 5,286 | 576 |
| 10 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$3.0) | (\$2.9) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | 1,682 | 260 |
| 11 | Woodstock | Flowgate | MISO | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 2,146 | 0 |
| 12 | Breed - Wheatland | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.8 | \$0.8 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | 5,642 | 856 |
| 13 | Toddhunt - Trenton | Line | DEOK | (\$0.0) | (\$0.5) | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 1,286 | 0 |
| 14 | Rising | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.2) | 816 | 726 |
| 15 | Palisades - Roosevelt | Flowgate | MISO | (\$0.3) | (\$0.4) | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.2 | 1,710 | 418 |
| 22 | Stuart - Clinton | Line | DAY | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 80 | 0 |
| 57 | Trenton - Hutchings | Line | DAY | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 96 | 0 |
| 61 | Stuart - Atlanta | Line | DAY | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 104 | 0 |
| 64 | Hillcrest - Stuart | Line | DAY | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | 114 | 0 |
| 100 | Darby - Watkins Tap | Line | DAY | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | 136 | 0 |

Table G-39 DAY Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Day Ahead | | | | | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Pierce - Foster | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | (\$1.7) | (\$1.6) | (\$1.6) | 0 | 40 |
| 2 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$7.3) | (\$8.7) | (\$0.0) | \$1.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.4 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 3 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$16.1) | (\$17.7) | (\$0.4) | \$1.2 | \$0.8 | \$1.5 | \$0.5 | (\$0.2) | \$1.0 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 4 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$3.7) | (\$4.7) | (\$0.0) | \$0.9 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.9 | 3,578 | 370 |
| 5 | Danville - East Danville | Line | AEP | (\$2.5) | (\$3.4) | (\$0.1) | \$0.8 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.8 | 9,264 | 646 |
| 6 | Burnham - Munster | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.1 | \$1.7 | \$0.1 | (\$0.5) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.5) | 2,304 | 0 |
| 7 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | (\$1.9) | (\$2.4) | \$0.1 | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.5 | 2,476 | 938 |
| 8 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.8 | \$3.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.5) | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 9 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$1.0 | \$1.4 | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.5) | 3,092 | 658 |
| 10 | Breed - Wheatland | Line | AEP | \$0.5 | \$0.9 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | 2,484 | 2 |
| 11 | Wolfcreek | Transformer | AEP | (\$1.7) | (\$2.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 5,122 | 452 |
| 12 | Bunsonville - Eugene | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.7 | \$2.2 | \$0.1 | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | 4,888 | 22 |
| 13 | Valley | Transformer | Dominion | (\$0.9) | (\$1.3) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | 438 | 196 |
| 14 | Belmont | Transformer | AP | (\$1.5) | (\$1.8) | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.3 | 8,750 | 998 |
| 15 | Brokaw - Gibson | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.4 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | 1,418 | 190 |

DEOK Control Zone

Table G-40 DEOK Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Miami Fort - Hebron | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.9 | \$0.5 | \$0.2 | \$2.6 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$2.4 | 2,106 | 152 |
| 2 | Beckjord - Pierce | Line | DEOK | \$1.9 | \$0.6 | \$0.4 | \$1.8 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.2) | \$1.6 | 700 | 96 |
| 3 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | \$2.1 | \$1.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$1.0 | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 4 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | (\$2.8) | (\$2.1) | \$0.0 | (\$0.7) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.8) | 3,128 | 904 |
| 5 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$2.0) | (\$1.5) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.6) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.8) | 1,560 | 108 |
| 6 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$4.0) | (\$3.3) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.8) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.7) | 1,682 | 260 |
| 7 | Toddhunt - Trenton | Line | DEOK | \$0.2 | (\$0.5) | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.7 | 1,286 | 0 |
| 8 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$1.9) | (\$1.5) | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.6) | 4,190 | 122 |
| 9 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$5.6) | (\$4.8) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.8) | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | (\$0.5) | 5,172 | 702 |
| 10 | Miami Fort | Transformer | DEOK | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.5 | 2,544 | 104 |
| 11 | Foster2 - Pierce | Line | DAY | \$0.5 | \$0.4 | \$0.4 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 2,964 | 22 |
| 12 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.3 | \$0.9 | \$0.2 | \$0.5 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.4 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 13 | Hebron - Constance | Line | DEOK | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 550 | 0 |
| 14 | Loudoun - Gainsville | Line | Dominion | (\$0.9) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | 322 | 38 |
| 15 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$1.1 | \$0.9 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.3 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 19 | Silver Grove | Other | DEOK | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 354 | 0 |
| 22 | Miami Fort - Miami Fort | Line | DEOK | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 154 | 0 |
| 27 | Miami Fort- Terminal | Line | DEOK | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 324 | 0 |
| 37 | Todd Hunter - Trenton | Line | DEOK | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.1) | 110 | 0 |
| 47 | Rochelle - Terminal | Line | DEOK | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 16 | 0 |

DLCO Control Zone

Table G-41 DLCO Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Crescent | Transformer | DLCO | \$3.9 | (\$0.2) | \$0.2 | \$4.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$4.2 | 590 | 60 |
| 2 | Brunot Island - Montour | Line | DLCO | \$1.2 | (\$0.4) | \$0.1 | \$1.8 | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.6) | \$1.2 | 772 | 418 |
| 3 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$5.8) | (\$6.5) | (\$0.2) | \$0.6 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.8 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 4 | Crescent - Montour | Line | DLCO | \$0.4 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.0) | \$0.6 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$0.5 | 202 | 46 |
| 5 | Beaver - Clinton | Line | DLCO | \$0.2 | (\$0.3) | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.5 | 228 | 0 |
| 6 | Collier | Transformer | DLCO | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 82 | 38 |
| 7 | Clinton - Findlay | Line | DLCO | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | 146 | 0 |
| 8 | Arsenal - Brunot Island | Line | DLCO | \$0.4 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 230 | 6 |
| 9 | St. Joe | Other | DLCO | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 1,426 | 0 |
| 10 | Carson - Homestead | Line | DLCO | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | 42 | 2 |
| 11 | Elrama - Dravosburg | Line | DLCO | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | 0 | 20 |
| 12 | Crescent - Mansfield | Line | DLCO | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 20 | 16 |
| 13 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$2.0) | (\$1.8) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | 1,560 | 108 |
| 14 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$3.2) | (\$3.4) | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 1,682 | 260 |
| 15 | Tiltonsville - Windsor | Line | AP | \$0.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 1,464 | 14 |
| 20 | Crescent - Sewickly | Line | DLCO | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 20 | 0 |
| 23 | Carson - Oakland | Line | DLCO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 28 | 4 |
| 34 | Neville Tap - Sewickley | Line | DLCO | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 18 | 0 |
| 74 | Beaver - Sammis | Line | DLCO | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | 98 | 0 |
| 78 | Brunot Island - Neville | Line | DLCO | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | 16 | 0 |

Table G-42 DLCO Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | Crescent | Transformer | DLCO | \$5.9 | (\$0.4) | \$0.1 | \$6.4 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.4) | \$6.0 | 714 | 206 |
| 2 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | (\$11.5) | (\$16.8) | (\$0.4) | \$4.8 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.1) | \$0.2 | (\$0.2) | \$4.7 | 3,836 | 760 |
| 3 | AP South | Interface | 500 | (\$18.6) | (\$23.3) | (\$0.5) | \$4.1 | (\$1.3) | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | (\$0.9) | \$3.3 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 4 | Collier - Elwyn | Line | DLCO | \$1.8 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$2.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$1.9 | 504 | 60 |
| 5 | Brunot Island - Forbes | Line | DLCO | \$0.7 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 172 | 72 |
| 6 | Yukon | Transformer | AP | \$2.0 | \$1.5 | \$0.1 | \$0.5 | \$0.3 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.2) | \$0.3 | \$0.8 | 750 | 180 |
| 7 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | (\$1.8) | (\$2.6) | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.7 | 3,578 | 370 |
| 8 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$2.2 | \$2.9 | \$0.1 | (\$0.7) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.1 | (\$0.6) | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 9 | 5004/5005 Interface | Interface | 500 | (\$7.7) | (\$9.4) | (\$0.1) | \$1.6 | (\$0.6) | \$0.5 | \$0.1 | (\$1.0) | \$0.6 | 1,810 | 940 |
| 10 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | (\$2.2) | (\$2.7) | (\$0.0) | \$0.6 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.6 | 1,358 | 14 |
| 11 | Beaver - Sammis | Line | DLCO | (\$0.6) | (\$1.4) | (\$0.0) | \$0.7 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | \$0.5 | 442 | 22 |
| 12 | Arsenal - Highland | Line | DLCO | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.5 | 168 | 30 |
| 13 | West | Interface | 500 | (\$6.8) | (\$7.2) | (\$0.1) | \$0.4 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 1,758 | 40 |
| 14 | Burnham - Munster | Flowgate | MISO | \$0.9 | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | 2,304 | 0 |
| 15 | East Frankfort - Crete | Line | ComEd | \$0.8 | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | (\$0.3) | 3,092 | 658 |
| 18 | Arsenal - Brunot Island | Line | DLCO | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 100 | 18 |
| 20 | Clinton - Findlay | Line | DLCO | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.2 | 48 | 24 |
| 23 | St. Joe | Other | DLCO | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 878 | 0 |
| 24 | Beaver - Clinton | Line | DLCO | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | 68 | 0 |
| 33 | Arsenal | Transformer | DLCO | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | 34 | 0 |

Southern Region Congestion-Event Summaries

Dominion Control Zone

Table G-43 Dominion Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2012

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|--------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$100.2 | \$82.3 | \$2.0 | \$20.0 | \$0.6 | (\$1.5) | (\$2.9) | (\$0.8) | \$19.2 | 5,172 | 702 |
| 2 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | \$25.5 | \$15.2 | \$5.4 | \$15.7 | (\$0.7) | \$0.3 | (\$7.3) | (\$8.3) | \$7.4 | 3,128 | 904 |
| 3 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | \$53.4 | \$48.2 | \$1.3 | \$6.6 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.9) | (\$1.1) | (\$0.2) | \$6.4 | 5,328 | 1,446 |
| 4 | Loudoun - Gainsville | Line | Dominion | (\$9.5) | (\$16.4) | (\$0.7) | \$6.3 | \$0.5 | \$0.8 | \$0.2 | (\$0.1) | \$6.2 | 322 | 38 |
| 5 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$20.6 | \$17.2 | \$0.9 | \$4.3 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.5) | (\$0.3) | \$4.1 | 1,560 | 108 |
| 6 | Northwest | Other | BGE | \$12.9 | \$10.9 | \$0.3 | \$2.3 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.6) | \$0.1 | \$2.4 | 1,168 | 804 |
| 7 | Fredericksburg - Cranes Corner | Line | Dominion | (\$4.2) | (\$6.4) | (\$0.1) | \$2.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.6 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | \$1.9 | 422 | 60 |
| 8 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | \$20.6 | \$20.3 | \$0.6 | \$0.9 | \$0.1 | (\$0.3) | \$0.1 | \$0.5 | \$1.4 | 4,190 | 122 |
| 9 | Halifax - Person | Line | Dominion | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.4) | (\$1.8) | (\$1.4) | (\$1.4) | 0 | 120 |
| 10 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$7.4 | \$6.5 | \$0.2 | \$1.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.0 | \$1.1 | 4,754 | 554 |
| 11 | Elmont | Transformer | Dominion | \$2.4 | \$1.5 | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$1.0 | 142 | 96 |
| 12 | Rantoul - Rantoul Jct | Flowgate | MISO | \$7.6 | \$6.9 | \$0.4 | \$1.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$1.0 | 4,072 | 630 |
| 13 | Valley | Transformer | Dominion | \$2.4 | \$1.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.9 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.9 | 214 | 22 |
| 14 | Doubs - Mount Storm | Line | 500 | \$1.3 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | 160 | 0 |
| 15 | Beechwood - Kerr Dam | Line | Dominion | \$1.6 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$1.1 | (\$0.1) | \$0.1 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | \$0.8 | 1,124 | 236 |
| 24 | Hollymead - Charlottesville | Line | Dominion | \$1.3 | \$0.8 | \$0.1 | \$0.7 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.5) | (\$0.2) | \$0.4 | 396 | 88 |
| 27 | Mount Storm | Other | Dominion | \$1.3 | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | \$0.4 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | \$0.4 | 106 | 34 |
| 29 | Skimmer - Balcony Falls | Line | Dominion | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) | 38 | 66 |
| 31 | Battleboro | Line | Dominion | \$0.9 | \$0.7 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 302 | 18 |
| 35 | Rocky Mount - Battleboro | Line | Dominion | \$0.9 | \$0.6 | \$0.1 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | 210 | 0 |

Table G-44 Dominion Control Zone top congestion cost impacts (By facility): 2011

| Congestion Costs (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Constraint | Type | Location | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Event Hours | | |
| | | | | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Grand Total | Day Ahead | Real Time |
| 1 | AP South | Interface | 500 | \$313.4 | \$233.9 | \$3.4 | \$82.9 | (\$0.3) | \$0.6 | (\$4.1) | (\$5.0) | \$77.9 | 8,240 | 2,026 |
| 2 | Clover | Transformer | Dominion | \$23.2 | \$7.9 | \$4.4 | \$19.8 | (\$0.5) | \$2.7 | (\$8.2) | (\$11.4) | \$8.4 | 2,476 | 938 |
| 3 | AEP - DOM | Interface | 500 | \$51.0 | \$46.9 | \$1.4 | \$5.6 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.1) | \$5.5 | 3,578 | 370 |
| 4 | Danville - East Danville | Line | AEP | \$60.1 | \$55.4 | \$0.7 | \$5.4 | (\$0.8) | (\$1.5) | (\$0.6) | \$0.0 | \$5.4 | 9,264 | 646 |
| 5 | Bedington - Black Oak | Interface | 500 | \$32.0 | \$28.6 | \$0.6 | \$4.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$4.0 | 1,358 | 14 |
| 6 | Valley | Transformer | Dominion | \$24.7 | \$20.0 | \$1.1 | \$5.8 | (\$1.3) | (\$0.1) | (\$1.3) | (\$2.5) | \$3.3 | 438 | 196 |
| 7 | Chaparral - Carson | Line | Dominion | \$5.1 | \$4.4 | \$0.5 | \$1.2 | \$0.2 | \$1.6 | (\$3.0) | (\$4.5) | (\$3.3) | 392 | 360 |
| 8 | Dickerson - Quince Orchard | Line | Pepco | (\$32.1) | (\$29.0) | (\$0.9) | (\$4.1) | \$0.4 | \$1.1 | \$1.5 | \$0.8 | (\$3.3) | 284 | 152 |
| 9 | Graceton - Raphael Road | Line | BGE | \$19.1 | \$16.5 | \$0.5 | \$3.1 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.2) | \$2.9 | 2,324 | 830 |
| 10 | Crete - St Johns Tap | Flowgate | MISO | \$25.7 | \$22.9 | \$0.1 | \$2.9 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.2) | (\$0.0) | \$2.9 | 6,756 | 2,240 |
| 11 | Mount Storm | Transformer | AP | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$1.0) | (\$1.6) | (\$3.4) | (\$2.9) | (\$2.9) | 0 | 218 |
| 12 | Cloverdale - Lexington | Line | 500 | \$12.0 | \$8.7 | \$0.9 | \$4.2 | (\$0.3) | (\$0.6) | (\$2.1) | (\$1.7) | \$2.5 | 1,204 | 854 |
| 13 | Fredericksburg - Cranes Corner | Line | Dominion | (\$3.3) | (\$6.0) | (\$0.2) | \$2.5 | \$0.2 | \$0.4 | \$0.2 | (\$0.0) | \$2.5 | 250 | 46 |
| 14 | Wylie Ridge | Transformer | AP | \$19.6 | \$17.6 | \$0.8 | \$2.8 | \$0.1 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.6) | (\$0.3) | \$2.5 | 3,836 | 760 |
| 15 | Hopewell - Chesterfield | Line | Dominion | \$7.8 | \$4.6 | \$0.3 | \$3.5 | (\$0.3) | (\$1.2) | (\$2.0) | (\$1.2) | \$2.3 | 308 | 126 |
| 17 | Halifax - Mount Laurel | Line | Dominion | \$4.7 | \$1.8 | \$0.2 | \$3.1 | (\$0.4) | \$0.3 | (\$0.2) | (\$0.9) | \$2.3 | 1,456 | 294 |
| 19 | Dooms | Transformer | Dominion | \$18.2 | \$13.6 | \$1.1 | \$5.7 | (\$5.0) | (\$1.1) | (\$3.7) | (\$7.6) | (\$1.9) | 298 | 236 |
| 22 | Bristers - Ox | Line | Dominion | (\$1.7) | (\$3.1) | \$0.0 | \$1.5 | \$0.4 | \$0.5 | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$1.4 | 66 | 50 |
| 23 | Powhatan - Bremono | Line | Dominion | \$2.4 | \$1.3 | \$0.1 | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$1.2 | 60 | 0 |
| 28 | Crozet - Dooms | Line | Dominion | \$3.2 | \$2.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.8 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | (\$0.0) | \$0.8 | 236 | 4 |

Marginal Losses

Zonal Marginal Loss Costs

Table G-45 provides marginal loss costs by control zone and type for the 2012. Table G-46 provides total marginal loss costs by control zone and month for the 2011 and 2012.

Table G-45 Marginal loss costs by control zone and type (Dollars (Millions)): 2012⁴

| Marginal Loss Costs by Control Zone (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Inadvertent Charges | Grand Total |
| | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | | |
| AECO | \$18.6 | \$3.6 | \$0.6 | \$15.6 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.5) | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | \$15.2 |
| AEP | (\$154.8) | (\$367.7) | \$0.8 | \$213.7 | \$7.0 | \$5.8 | (\$9.0) | (\$7.8) | \$0.0 | \$205.9 |
| AP | (\$3.9) | (\$77.3) | \$7.5 | \$80.9 | \$1.6 | \$6.4 | (\$7.3) | (\$12.1) | \$0.0 | \$68.7 |
| ATSI | (\$3.3) | (\$71.9) | \$2.8 | \$71.4 | \$9.0 | \$2.0 | (\$3.3) | \$3.7 | \$0.0 | \$75.1 |
| BGE | \$88.5 | \$47.1 | \$8.9 | \$50.3 | \$1.7 | (\$0.6) | (\$7.6) | (\$5.3) | \$0.0 | \$45.0 |
| ComEd | (\$303.7) | (\$483.2) | (\$2.2) | \$177.2 | \$8.1 | \$2.0 | \$1.6 | \$7.7 | \$0.0 | \$184.9 |
| DAY | (\$4.6) | (\$45.7) | (\$1.7) | \$39.4 | (\$1.4) | \$2.1 | (\$1.1) | (\$4.6) | \$0.0 | \$34.8 |
| DEOK | (\$48.2) | (\$54.4) | (\$3.7) | \$2.5 | \$2.4 | \$1.4 | (\$0.3) | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$3.2 |
| DLCO | (\$17.2) | (\$29.2) | \$0.4 | \$12.4 | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | (\$0.4) | (\$0.9) | \$0.0 | \$11.5 |
| Dominion | \$80.2 | (\$6.8) | \$8.7 | \$95.7 | \$4.9 | \$3.7 | (\$6.8) | (\$5.6) | \$0.0 | \$90.1 |
| DPL | \$48.5 | \$11.0 | \$4.9 | \$42.4 | (\$2.3) | \$0.3 | (\$3.9) | (\$6.5) | \$0.0 | \$35.9 |
| External | (\$26.6) | (\$40.1) | (\$61.3) | (\$47.8) | (\$2.6) | (\$5.1) | \$23.3 | \$25.8 | \$0.0 | (\$22.0) |
| JCPL | \$35.8 | \$12.9 | (\$0.2) | \$22.8 | \$0.3 | \$0.4 | (\$1.0) | (\$1.1) | \$0.0 | \$21.7 |
| Met-Ed | \$11.5 | (\$2.3) | \$0.1 | \$13.9 | \$0.4 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$14.4 |
| PECO | \$55.8 | \$26.2 | \$0.6 | \$30.2 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.5) | (\$0.5) | \$0.0 | \$29.6 |
| PENELEC | (\$1.1) | (\$45.9) | \$2.2 | \$47.0 | \$1.6 | \$0.1 | (\$2.5) | (\$1.0) | \$0.0 | \$46.0 |
| Pepco | \$75.8 | \$39.0 | \$6.6 | \$43.4 | (\$1.1) | (\$0.2) | (\$5.5) | (\$6.4) | \$0.0 | \$37.0 |
| PPL | \$23.5 | (\$10.7) | (\$3.4) | \$30.8 | \$1.9 | \$0.9 | \$1.9 | \$2.9 | \$0.0 | \$33.7 |
| PSEG | \$80.0 | \$35.0 | \$15.0 | \$60.0 | \$1.0 | \$4.3 | (\$7.9) | (\$11.3) | \$0.0 | \$48.7 |
| RECO | \$2.1 | \$0.0 | \$0.1 | \$2.2 | \$0.0 | (\$0.0) | (\$0.1) | (\$0.1) | \$0.0 | \$2.1 |
| Total | (\$43.0) | (\$1,060.3) | (\$13.4) | \$1,003.8 | \$32.0 | \$23.4 | (\$30.6) | (\$22.1) | \$0.0 | \$981.7 |

⁴ The "External" zone was labeled as "PJM" in previous State of the Market reports. The name was changed to "External" to clarify that this component of congestion is accrued on energy flows between external buses and PJM external interfaces.

Table G-46 Monthly marginal loss costs by control zone (Dollars (Millions)): 2011 and 2012

| Marginal Loss Costs by Control Zone (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2011 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Inadvertent Charges | Grand Total |
| AECO | \$2.9 | \$2.0 | \$1.8 | \$1.5 | \$1.5 | \$3.2 | \$6.0 | \$3.2 | \$1.9 | \$0.8 | \$0.8 | \$0.3 | \$0.0 | \$26.0 |
| AEP | \$42.3 | \$25.8 | \$24.0 | \$19.4 | \$18.3 | \$30.6 | \$54.9 | \$34.5 | \$24.6 | \$15.4 | \$15.9 | \$12.9 | \$0.0 | \$318.6 |
| AP | \$14.3 | \$8.4 | \$7.7 | \$6.5 | \$6.6 | \$9.1 | \$16.1 | \$10.1 | \$7.4 | \$5.3 | \$5.3 | \$5.3 | \$0.0 | \$102.0 |
| ATSI | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$1.5 | \$2.7 | \$2.2 | \$1.7 | \$5.2 | \$2.8 | \$3.2 | \$0.0 | \$19.3 |
| BGE | \$6.5 | \$5.0 | \$3.9 | \$3.2 | \$3.8 | \$6.3 | \$11.7 | \$6.6 | \$4.8 | \$3.3 | \$3.5 | \$2.9 | \$0.0 | \$61.3 |
| ComEd | \$32.3 | \$21.9 | \$23.1 | \$17.8 | \$15.3 | \$22.7 | \$30.1 | \$21.0 | \$21.1 | \$18.0 | \$18.6 | \$17.3 | \$0.0 | \$259.2 |
| DAY | \$5.2 | \$5.0 | \$4.5 | \$2.8 | \$4.1 | \$5.9 | \$10.3 | \$7.0 | \$6.7 | \$5.6 | \$4.8 | \$4.2 | \$0.0 | \$66.1 |
| DEOK | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$0.0 | \$0.0 |
| DLCO | \$2.2 | \$1.6 | \$0.7 | \$0.8 | \$1.2 | \$1.2 | \$1.3 | \$1.1 | \$1.2 | \$1.3 | \$1.1 | \$0.9 | \$0.0 | \$14.6 |
| Dominion | \$19.8 | \$11.6 | \$9.7 | \$4.3 | \$8.2 | \$8.3 | \$24.0 | \$14.6 | \$10.2 | \$6.5 | \$6.0 | \$5.5 | \$0.0 | \$128.7 |
| DPL | \$7.7 | \$5.3 | \$3.6 | \$2.7 | \$2.6 | \$4.7 | \$7.9 | \$5.5 | \$3.8 | \$1.9 | \$1.7 | \$1.0 | \$0.0 | \$48.5 |
| EXT | \$6.4 | \$4.1 | \$0.0 | (\$0.7) | (\$0.1) | (\$2.5) | (\$6.9) | (\$7.2) | (\$7.4) | (\$3.6) | (\$6.5) | (\$2.6) | \$0.0 | (\$26.9) |
| JCPL | \$6.2 | \$4.1 | \$3.1 | \$2.5 | \$2.3 | \$3.6 | \$6.6 | \$3.3 | \$2.7 | \$1.4 | \$0.7 | \$1.3 | \$0.0 | \$37.9 |
| Met-Ed | \$2.1 | \$1.4 | \$1.4 | \$1.2 | \$1.5 | \$1.6 | \$2.4 | \$1.8 | \$1.4 | \$1.4 | \$1.5 | \$1.6 | \$0.0 | \$19.1 |
| PECO | \$6.6 | \$3.5 | \$3.5 | \$3.7 | \$4.9 | \$6.3 | \$10.0 | \$5.7 | \$3.7 | \$3.8 | \$3.7 | \$3.9 | \$0.0 | \$59.2 |
| PENELEC | \$8.9 | \$5.3 | \$3.6 | \$3.1 | \$5.0 | \$6.9 | \$10.3 | \$7.2 | \$4.7 | \$3.4 | \$3.2 | \$1.9 | \$0.0 | \$63.5 |
| Pepco | \$5.9 | \$3.7 | \$3.9 | \$3.1 | \$3.7 | \$5.1 | \$8.2 | \$5.2 | \$4.1 | \$2.8 | \$2.5 | \$2.3 | \$0.0 | \$50.5 |
| PPL | \$8.6 | \$4.7 | \$3.0 | \$2.6 | \$3.1 | \$4.4 | \$7.9 | \$6.1 | \$3.9 | \$4.2 | \$4.4 | \$4.0 | \$0.0 | \$56.9 |
| PSEG | \$7.3 | \$6.1 | \$6.3 | \$4.6 | \$5.2 | \$6.4 | \$9.7 | \$6.2 | \$6.0 | \$5.5 | \$4.0 | \$4.5 | \$0.0 | \$71.8 |
| RECO | \$0.5 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.5 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$3.2 |
| Total | \$185.7 | \$119.9 | \$104.0 | \$79.2 | \$87.3 | \$125.4 | \$213.7 | \$134.5 | \$102.9 | \$82.0 | \$74.3 | \$70.6 | \$0.0 | \$1,379.6 |
| Marginal Loss Costs by Control Zone (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Inadvertent Charges | Grand Total |
| AECO | \$0.9 | \$0.7 | \$0.7 | \$0.4 | \$0.7 | \$1.4 | \$3.1 | \$2.5 | \$1.2 | \$1.0 | \$1.5 | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | \$15.2 |
| AEP | \$22.0 | \$17.4 | \$11.8 | \$13.2 | \$14.1 | \$19.2 | \$31.7 | \$21.7 | \$13.9 | \$14.9 | \$14.7 | \$11.5 | \$0.0 | \$205.9 |
| AP | \$5.4 | \$5.4 | \$4.0 | \$3.2 | \$3.9 | \$6.7 | \$8.3 | \$6.7 | \$5.9 | \$5.0 | \$7.7 | \$6.6 | \$0.0 | \$68.7 |
| ATSI | \$5.8 | \$5.9 | \$5.1 | \$4.4 | \$6.8 | \$7.4 | \$11.5 | \$6.5 | \$4.6 | \$5.1 | \$5.4 | \$6.7 | \$0.0 | \$75.1 |
| BGE | \$4.2 | \$4.1 | \$3.2 | \$2.4 | \$2.4 | \$4.3 | \$6.3 | \$4.5 | \$3.2 | \$2.9 | \$4.1 | \$3.5 | \$0.0 | \$45.0 |
| ComEd | \$17.9 | \$13.8 | \$11.5 | \$11.2 | \$12.4 | \$15.6 | \$21.4 | \$16.0 | \$13.9 | \$14.7 | \$19.5 | \$16.9 | \$0.0 | \$184.9 |
| DAY | \$3.4 | \$2.4 | \$2.6 | \$1.7 | \$2.8 | \$3.7 | \$5.1 | \$2.4 | \$3.4 | \$2.4 | \$1.7 | \$3.3 | \$0.0 | \$34.8 |
| DEOK | \$0.0 | \$0.6 | (\$0.9) | (\$0.3) | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | \$0.8 | \$2.0 | (\$0.4) | \$0.6 | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.0 | \$3.2 |
| DLCO | \$1.0 | \$1.2 | \$1.1 | \$0.4 | \$0.8 | \$1.1 | \$1.2 | \$1.0 | \$0.7 | \$0.3 | \$1.3 | \$1.4 | \$0.0 | \$11.5 |
| Dominion | \$8.0 | \$6.7 | \$5.7 | \$4.7 | \$6.0 | \$9.2 | \$14.8 | \$9.6 | \$7.0 | \$5.7 | \$7.4 | \$5.3 | \$0.0 | \$90.1 |
| DPL | \$3.5 | \$2.9 | \$2.1 | \$1.6 | \$1.9 | \$3.2 | \$6.2 | \$4.2 | \$2.5 | \$1.9 | \$3.2 | \$2.7 | \$0.0 | \$35.9 |
| EXT | (\$0.5) | (\$1.6) | (\$0.4) | (\$3.6) | (\$1.6) | (\$0.9) | (\$2.3) | (\$0.3) | (\$2.1) | (\$5.1) | (\$2.5) | (\$1.1) | \$0.0 | (\$22.0) |
| JCPL | \$1.9 | \$1.4 | \$1.1 | \$1.0 | \$1.2 | \$2.2 | \$3.6 | \$2.3 | \$1.2 | \$1.4 | \$2.1 | \$2.4 | \$0.0 | \$21.7 |
| Met-Ed | \$1.3 | \$1.2 | \$1.0 | \$0.9 | \$0.8 | \$1.3 | \$2.2 | \$1.2 | \$1.1 | \$1.1 | \$1.1 | \$1.2 | \$0.0 | \$14.4 |
| PECO | \$3.5 | \$2.7 | \$2.2 | \$1.7 | \$2.9 | \$3.2 | \$6.2 | \$2.4 | \$2.1 | \$1.8 | \$0.5 | \$0.7 | \$0.0 | \$29.6 |
| PENELEC | \$4.8 | \$2.6 | \$3.3 | \$1.7 | \$4.1 | \$4.6 | \$7.6 | \$4.2 | \$3.1 | \$2.5 | \$3.7 | \$3.8 | \$0.0 | \$46.0 |
| Pepco | \$4.0 | \$4.1 | \$2.9 | \$2.0 | \$2.0 | \$3.2 | \$4.2 | \$3.4 | \$2.9 | \$2.8 | \$2.8 | \$2.7 | \$0.0 | \$37.0 |
| PPL | \$3.8 | \$2.4 | \$2.3 | \$1.7 | \$2.1 | \$2.4 | \$5.4 | \$3.7 | \$3.2 | \$2.5 | \$2.9 | \$1.3 | \$0.0 | \$33.7 |
| PSEG | \$4.1 | \$3.3 | \$2.6 | \$2.5 | \$3.4 | \$4.4 | \$6.0 | \$4.2 | \$3.3 | \$3.0 | \$5.1 | \$6.9 | \$0.0 | \$48.7 |
| RECO | \$0.2 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$0.2 | \$0.2 | \$0.0 | \$2.1 |
| Total | \$95.2 | \$77.2 | \$61.9 | \$51.0 | \$67.1 | \$92.5 | \$143.4 | \$98.5 | \$70.8 | \$64.1 | \$82.5 | \$77.5 | \$0.0 | \$981.7 |

Energy

Zonal Energy Costs

Table G-47 provides energy costs by control zone and type for the 2012. Table G-48 provides total energy costs by control zone and month for the 2011 and 2012.

Table G-47 Energy costs by control zone and type (Dollars (Millions)): 2012

| Energy Costs by Control Zone (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
| | Day Ahead | | | | Balancing | | | | Inadvertent Charges | Grand Total |
| | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | Load Payments | Generation Credits | Explicit | Total | | |
| AECO | \$400.6 | \$114.3 | \$0.0 | \$286.2 | \$2.2 | (\$2.7) | \$0.0 | \$4.9 | \$0.1 | \$291.3 |
| AEP | \$5,281.2 | \$5,870.0 | \$0.0 | (\$588.8) | (\$109.6) | (\$70.1) | \$0.0 | (\$39.5) | \$1.6 | (\$626.7) |
| AP | \$1,752.4 | \$2,080.3 | \$0.0 | (\$327.8) | (\$5.4) | (\$168.5) | \$0.0 | \$163.1 | \$0.5 | (\$164.1) |
| ATSI | \$2,546.8 | \$2,301.4 | \$0.0 | \$245.4 | (\$16.2) | (\$84.0) | \$0.0 | \$67.8 | \$0.8 | \$314.0 |
| BGE | \$1,927.2 | \$1,576.3 | \$0.0 | \$350.9 | \$37.0 | (\$17.4) | \$0.0 | \$54.4 | \$0.4 | \$405.7 |
| ComEd | \$5,126.8 | \$5,816.2 | \$0.0 | (\$689.3) | (\$85.6) | (\$53.6) | \$0.0 | (\$32.0) | \$1.2 | (\$720.2) |
| DAY | \$671.5 | \$655.9 | \$0.0 | \$15.6 | \$11.5 | (\$28.4) | \$0.0 | \$39.9 | \$0.2 | \$55.7 |
| DEOK | \$932.9 | \$723.2 | \$0.0 | \$209.7 | \$0.8 | (\$26.9) | \$0.0 | \$27.7 | \$0.3 | \$237.7 |
| DLCO | \$548.3 | \$622.0 | \$0.0 | (\$73.8) | \$13.2 | (\$3.2) | \$0.0 | \$16.4 | \$1.1 | (\$56.3) |
| Dominion | \$6,302.1 | \$6,036.5 | \$0.0 | \$265.6 | (\$53.0) | (\$214.4) | \$0.0 | \$161.4 | \$0.2 | \$427.2 |
| DPL | \$705.9 | \$321.8 | \$0.0 | \$384.1 | \$9.5 | \$67.1 | \$0.0 | (\$57.6) | \$0.2 | \$326.7 |
| External | \$591.9 | \$766.6 | \$0.0 | (\$174.7) | \$141.6 | \$267.1 | \$0.0 | (\$125.5) | \$0.0 | (\$300.2) |
| JCPL | \$858.2 | \$492.3 | \$0.0 | \$365.9 | (\$8.4) | \$5.3 | \$0.0 | (\$13.8) | \$0.3 | \$352.5 |
| Met-Ed | \$659.8 | \$849.2 | \$0.0 | (\$189.4) | (\$4.9) | (\$7.8) | \$0.0 | \$2.9 | \$0.2 | (\$186.3) |
| PECO | \$1,879.2 | \$2,549.4 | \$0.0 | (\$670.2) | (\$13.1) | \$14.6 | \$0.0 | (\$27.7) | \$0.5 | (\$697.3) |
| PENELEC | \$1,778.8 | \$2,254.7 | \$0.0 | (\$475.9) | (\$78.5) | \$20.1 | \$0.0 | (\$98.6) | \$0.2 | (\$574.3) |
| Pepco | \$2,106.8 | \$1,456.8 | \$0.0 | \$650.0 | (\$55.1) | \$0.5 | \$0.0 | (\$55.6) | \$0.4 | \$594.8 |
| PPL | \$1,774.7 | \$2,088.5 | \$0.0 | (\$313.9) | \$33.5 | \$14.5 | \$0.0 | \$19.0 | \$0.5 | (\$294.4) |
| PSEG | \$1,741.1 | \$1,674.7 | \$0.0 | \$66.3 | \$11.2 | \$110.3 | \$0.0 | (\$99.1) | \$0.5 | (\$32.3) |
| RECO | \$55.1 | \$1.1 | \$0.0 | \$54.0 | (\$0.6) | (\$0.4) | \$0.0 | (\$0.2) | \$0.0 | \$53.8 |
| Total | \$37,641.2 | \$38,251.1 | \$0.0 | (\$609.9) | (\$169.8) | (\$177.6) | \$0.0 | \$7.8 | \$9.1 | (\$593.0) |

Table G-48 Monthly energy costs by control zone (Dollars (Millions)): 2011 and 2012

| Energy Costs by Control Zone (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|
| 2011 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Inadvertent Charge | Grand Total |
| AECO | \$37.4 | \$27.3 | \$28.1 | \$25.4 | \$28.3 | \$39.9 | \$61.3 | \$39.1 | \$30.1 | \$24.5 | \$22.4 | \$25.4 | \$0.4 | \$389.4 |
| AEP | (\$86.5) | (\$56.4) | (\$67.0) | (\$71.3) | (\$29.3) | (\$130.4) | (\$199.5) | (\$126.9) | (\$74.5) | (\$22.6) | \$1.0 | (\$27.6) | \$5.2 | (\$885.8) |
| AP | \$6.8 | \$7.8 | \$11.2 | (\$10.8) | (\$5.4) | (\$37.4) | (\$38.2) | (\$29.7) | (\$20.6) | (\$11.6) | (\$14.2) | (\$13.9) | \$1.8 | (\$154.0) |
| ATSI | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$49.9 | \$37.5 | \$16.1 | \$12.8 | \$44.6 | \$29.8 | \$32.6 | \$1.6 | \$224.8 |
| BGE | \$42.8 | \$52.6 | \$35.4 | \$21.6 | \$26.0 | \$49.9 | \$80.2 | \$47.2 | \$33.9 | \$28.5 | \$26.8 | \$29.3 | \$1.3 | \$475.5 |
| ComEd | (\$123.9) | (\$87.6) | (\$96.8) | (\$78.9) | (\$52.4) | (\$89.3) | (\$36.7) | (\$51.3) | (\$94.6) | (\$94.6) | (\$95.8) | (\$99.0) | \$3.9 | (\$997.2) |
| DAY | \$0.3 | (\$14.8) | (\$9.9) | \$0.7 | (\$12.5) | (\$11.3) | (\$20.3) | (\$12.9) | (\$30.7) | (\$33.7) | (\$24.8) | (\$24.0) | \$0.7 | (\$193.2) |
| DEOK | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 |
| DLCO | (\$13.9) | (\$14.2) | \$10.9 | (\$6.2) | (\$17.8) | (\$12.3) | (\$0.8) | (\$3.2) | (\$13.4) | (\$11.6) | (\$13.8) | (\$4.5) | \$3.7 | (\$97.1) |
| Dominion | \$80.2 | \$49.6 | \$36.0 | \$53.0 | \$66.3 | \$73.7 | \$46.4 | \$55.7 | \$65.5 | \$82.3 | \$73.8 | \$38.3 | \$0.7 | \$721.6 |
| DPL | \$82.2 | \$51.3 | \$40.5 | \$28.3 | \$34.7 | \$45.6 | \$62.8 | \$45.9 | \$37.0 | \$29.6 | \$25.9 | \$33.3 | \$0.6 | \$517.7 |
| External | (\$38.7) | (\$2.2) | \$16.3 | \$25.3 | (\$0.3) | (\$10.0) | (\$47.8) | \$35.4 | \$52.8 | \$16.5 | \$13.7 | \$33.1 | \$0.0 | \$94.1 |
| JCPL | \$72.7 | \$44.5 | \$37.4 | \$26.1 | \$36.6 | \$55.0 | \$89.9 | \$52.6 | \$34.4 | \$18.6 | \$17.5 | \$28.2 | \$0.9 | \$514.5 |
| Met-Ed | (\$23.1) | (\$16.6) | (\$16.6) | (\$30.3) | (\$20.2) | (\$27.9) | (\$37.5) | (\$28.0) | (\$20.5) | (\$16.9) | (\$4.3) | (\$16.5) | \$0.6 | (\$257.8) |
| PECO | (\$51.3) | (\$55.0) | (\$71.3) | (\$45.1) | (\$93.1) | (\$65.5) | (\$64.9) | (\$65.2) | (\$47.1) | (\$51.8) | (\$66.9) | (\$62.8) | \$1.6 | (\$738.3) |
| PENELEC | (\$110.0) | (\$67.2) | (\$39.7) | (\$44.9) | (\$70.4) | (\$104.8) | (\$107.4) | (\$89.0) | (\$50.6) | (\$28.0) | (\$41.0) | (\$30.7) | \$0.7 | (\$783.0) |
| Pepco | \$80.2 | \$58.5 | \$57.2 | \$61.9 | \$58.8 | \$76.3 | \$84.2 | \$79.5 | \$66.4 | \$50.4 | \$46.0 | \$63.8 | \$1.2 | \$784.4 |
| PPL | (\$35.7) | (\$29.2) | (\$27.6) | (\$14.6) | (\$6.1) | (\$4.1) | (\$78.8) | (\$65.0) | (\$60.0) | (\$71.8) | (\$49.0) | (\$47.6) | \$1.6 | (\$487.9) |
| PSEG | (\$22.2) | (\$16.8) | (\$6.8) | \$4.8 | (\$4.8) | \$9.5 | \$31.3 | \$9.7 | \$13.4 | (\$5.0) | \$4.7 | (\$11.9) | \$1.7 | \$7.6 |
| RECO | \$7.2 | \$4.9 | \$4.8 | \$4.7 | \$6.3 | \$8.0 | \$11.4 | \$6.9 | \$5.2 | \$3.9 | \$3.6 | \$3.9 | \$0.1 | \$70.7 |
| Total | (\$95.5) | (\$63.5) | (\$57.8) | (\$50.2) | (\$55.0) | (\$85.4) | (\$126.8) | (\$83.2) | (\$60.5) | (\$48.6) | (\$44.8) | (\$50.7) | \$28.3 | (\$793.8) |
| Energy Costs by Control Zone (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Inadvertent Charge | Grand Total |
| AECO | \$24.7 | \$21.1 | \$18.6 | \$16.6 | \$21.0 | \$26.6 | \$41.1 | \$32.9 | \$23.3 | \$21.3 | \$20.4 | \$23.4 | \$0.1 | \$291.3 |
| AEP | (\$54.7) | (\$38.6) | (\$8.6) | (\$49.9) | (\$27.7) | (\$45.2) | (\$94.2) | (\$86.6) | (\$46.8) | (\$65.2) | (\$50.4) | (\$60.3) | \$1.6 | (\$626.7) |
| AP | \$25.9 | \$3.2 | (\$3.4) | \$12.9 | (\$5.0) | (\$28.2) | (\$19.8) | (\$30.1) | (\$30.5) | (\$19.5) | (\$42.5) | (\$27.6) | \$0.5 | (\$164.1) |
| ATSI | \$33.8 | \$23.0 | \$16.0 | (\$0.4) | \$11.1 | \$18.9 | \$13.5 | \$29.3 | \$56.5 | \$40.5 | \$47.4 | \$23.7 | \$0.8 | \$314.0 |
| BGE | \$40.5 | \$49.1 | \$42.0 | \$20.5 | \$16.5 | \$31.9 | \$53.9 | \$42.1 | \$25.6 | \$21.1 | \$31.8 | \$30.3 | \$0.4 | \$405.7 |
| ComEd | (\$101.7) | (\$76.6) | (\$59.7) | (\$64.4) | (\$63.7) | (\$39.9) | (\$8.5) | (\$33.7) | (\$56.3) | (\$67.5) | (\$80.9) | (\$68.4) | \$1.2 | (\$720.2) |
| DAY | \$3.6 | \$7.5 | \$0.6 | \$8.6 | \$13.7 | \$4.8 | \$0.2 | (\$0.5) | (\$5.7) | \$9.1 | \$16.9 | (\$3.2) | \$0.2 | \$55.7 |
| DEOK | \$12.6 | \$4.7 | \$34.4 | \$23.2 | \$29.6 | \$32.4 | \$37.5 | \$6.7 | \$26.2 | \$16.3 | \$4.4 | \$9.4 | \$0.3 | \$237.7 |
| DLCO | (\$6.7) | (\$14.1) | (\$11.6) | \$7.6 | \$5.1 | (\$4.3) | \$1.2 | (\$6.0) | (\$7.5) | \$8.5 | (\$13.2) | (\$16.4) | \$1.1 | (\$56.3) |
| Dominion | \$30.1 | \$12.7 | \$17.3 | \$56.1 | \$47.2 | \$8.6 | \$13.1 | \$37.0 | \$31.4 | \$58.8 | \$70.1 | \$44.6 | \$0.2 | \$427.2 |
| DPL | \$36.3 | \$27.9 | \$22.1 | \$14.4 | \$17.8 | \$25.6 | \$38.4 | \$32.3 | \$21.7 | \$21.3 | \$37.6 | \$31.0 | \$0.2 | \$326.7 |
| External | (\$12.3) | (\$15.3) | (\$27.9) | (\$11.0) | (\$32.5) | (\$49.0) | (\$58.3) | (\$19.2) | (\$7.3) | (\$17.7) | (\$54.9) | \$5.1 | \$0.0 | (\$300.2) |
| JCPL | \$35.0 | \$25.3 | \$18.7 | \$10.1 | \$18.5 | \$31.1 | \$58.5 | \$36.1 | \$19.8 | \$24.2 | \$39.8 | \$35.2 | \$0.3 | \$352.5 |
| Met-Ed | (\$10.9) | (\$21.8) | (\$14.0) | (\$19.6) | (\$0.1) | (\$15.8) | (\$26.1) | (\$7.5) | (\$21.0) | (\$23.3) | (\$16.8) | (\$9.7) | \$0.2 | (\$186.3) |
| PECO | (\$76.7) | (\$64.4) | (\$45.6) | (\$63.7) | (\$63.9) | (\$56.7) | (\$42.7) | (\$49.7) | (\$32.4) | (\$44.3) | (\$83.1) | (\$74.7) | \$0.5 | (\$697.3) |
| PENELEC | (\$62.2) | (\$18.8) | (\$46.0) | (\$18.2) | (\$56.9) | (\$55.4) | (\$96.2) | (\$56.7) | (\$38.8) | (\$35.0) | (\$43.7) | (\$46.6) | \$0.2 | (\$574.3) |
| Pepco | \$67.9 | \$60.7 | \$49.7 | \$29.1 | \$39.5 | \$57.9 | \$63.1 | \$59.2 | \$48.1 | \$36.1 | \$29.0 | \$54.2 | \$0.4 | \$594.8 |
| PPL | (\$39.1) | (\$21.9) | (\$31.4) | (\$5.9) | (\$9.0) | \$0.6 | (\$66.4) | (\$53.7) | (\$41.1) | (\$22.3) | \$7.3 | (\$11.9) | \$0.5 | (\$294.4) |
| PSEG | (\$8.6) | (\$13.1) | (\$13.3) | (\$2.6) | (\$4.7) | (\$2.2) | \$2.5 | \$4.7 | (\$12.1) | (\$6.8) | \$19.3 | \$4.0 | \$0.5 | (\$32.3) |
| RECO | \$4.1 | \$3.4 | \$3.3 | \$3.1 | \$4.1 | \$5.2 | \$8.3 | \$5.9 | \$4.3 | \$3.8 | \$4.2 | \$4.1 | \$0.0 | \$53.8 |
| Total | (\$58.6) | (\$45.9) | (\$38.7) | (\$33.5) | (\$39.3) | (\$53.1) | (\$81.0) | (\$57.7) | (\$42.6) | (\$40.6) | (\$57.3) | (\$53.7) | \$9.1 | (\$593.0) |

FTR Volumes

This Appendix presents the data used to create Figure 8-1 in the *2012 State of the Market Report for PJM*. Each table shows the FTR bid volume, cleared volume and net bid volume by planning period. The bid volume includes the buy, sell and self-scheduled offers. The cleared volume includes the buy, sell and self-scheduled offers that clear. The net bid volume includes all bid and self-scheduled offers, excluding sell offers. The Annual Auction volume is included in June of each planning period.

Table H-1 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2003 to 2004

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-03 | 2,679,072 | 89,840 | 2,690,737 |
| Jul-03 | 295,753 | 8,642 | 300,808 |
| Aug-03 | 215,206 | 9,978 | 220,241 |
| Sep-03 | 226,994 | 9,068 | 234,315 |
| Oct-03 | 127,739 | 10,522 | 135,885 |
| Nov-03 | 114,211 | 8,247 | 122,362 |
| Dec-03 | 131,180 | 8,352 | 139,221 |
| Jan-04 | 128,086 | 10,947 | 136,657 |
| Feb-04 | 128,303 | 12,187 | 137,790 |
| Mar-04 | 144,617 | 13,827 | 156,543 |
| Apr-04 | 141,437 | 17,358 | 157,776 |
| May-04 | 168,480 | 44,641 | 178,973 |
| Total | 4,501,077 | 243,608 | 4,611,308 |

Table H-2 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2004 to 2005

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-04 | 939,214 | 125,044 | 1,019,868 |
| Jul-04 | 160,472 | 21,761 | 190,198 |
| Aug-04 | 144,402 | 22,650 | 176,642 |
| Sep-04 | 155,837 | 13,999 | 194,229 |
| Oct-04 | 180,542 | 49,816 | 226,156 |
| Nov-04 | 213,036 | 23,912 | 247,780 |
| Dec-04 | 226,271 | 18,384 | 260,964 |
| Jan-05 | 212,061 | 22,549 | 236,135 |
| Feb-05 | 276,385 | 20,700 | 305,613 |
| Mar-05 | 306,472 | 25,712 | 348,416 |
| Apr-05 | 307,297 | 36,914 | 330,088 |
| May-05 | 280,690 | 32,545 | 300,966 |
| Total | 3,402,681 | 413,987 | 3,837,056 |

Table H-3 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2005 to 2006

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-05 | 1,011,821 | 159,049 | 1,120,404 |
| Jul-05 | 300,153 | 23,929 | 340,891 |
| Aug-05 | 233,493 | 17,966 | 276,936 |
| Sep-05 | 222,404 | 22,133 | 266,577 |
| Oct-05 | 147,493 | 18,906 | 189,458 |
| Nov-05 | 183,750 | 20,525 | 227,432 |
| Dec-05 | 200,886 | 19,422 | 244,608 |
| Jan-06 | 234,473 | 21,431 | 275,081 |
| Feb-06 | 250,308 | 26,463 | 293,774 |
| Mar-06 | 272,662 | 31,968 | 317,705 |
| Apr-06 | 431,398 | 36,603 | 472,732 |
| May-06 | 384,767 | 38,977 | 424,962 |
| Total | 3,873,608 | 437,372 | 4,450,561 |

Table H-4 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2006 to 2007

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-06 | 2,274,846 | 198,380 | 2,533,660 |
| Jul-06 | 719,494 | 31,662 | 934,424 |
| Aug-06 | 738,375 | 26,392 | 932,469 |
| Sep-06 | 630,072 | 37,351 | 841,698 |
| Oct-06 | 710,045 | 51,193 | 888,011 |
| Nov-06 | 765,177 | 40,110 | 890,318 |
| Dec-06 | 757,683 | 42,848 | 919,549 |
| Jan-07 | 778,266 | 59,813 | 905,249 |
| Feb-07 | 884,953 | 68,179 | 969,447 |
| Mar-07 | 661,938 | 69,754 | 799,130 |
| Apr-07 | 455,411 | 30,963 | 551,601 |
| May-07 | 432,783 | 37,207 | 480,219 |
| Total | 9,809,046 | 693,852 | 11,645,776 |

Table H-5 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2007 to 2008

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-07 | 2,961,754 | 323,632 | 3,462,015 |
| Jul-07 | 794,490 | 51,248 | 1,068,961 |
| Aug-07 | 944,015 | 63,392 | 1,224,668 |
| Sep-07 | 901,284 | 66,611 | 1,200,730 |
| Oct-07 | 973,936 | 112,427 | 1,245,797 |
| Nov-07 | 841,326 | 61,592 | 1,059,631 |
| Dec-07 | 1,276,687 | 49,825 | 1,461,068 |
| Jan-08 | 501,642 | 27,377 | 655,581 |
| Feb-08 | 583,749 | 37,288 | 676,847 |
| Mar-08 | 437,241 | 31,941 | 590,524 |
| Apr-08 | 326,050 | 34,805 | 427,105 |
| May-08 | 280,005 | 22,837 | 331,327 |
| Total | 10,822,178 | 882,975 | 13,404,256 |

Table H-6 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2008 to 2009

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-08 | 3,511,130 | 339,654 | 3,832,169 |
| Jul-08 | 968,615 | 53,843 | 1,211,784 |
| Aug-08 | 961,694 | 40,027 | 1,224,054 |
| Sep-08 | 925,250 | 64,901 | 1,127,274 |
| Oct-08 | 802,966 | 52,768 | 965,756 |
| Nov-08 | 607,441 | 45,707 | 738,336 |
| Dec-08 | 550,352 | 37,633 | 748,485 |
| Jan-09 | 488,102 | 43,739 | 673,525 |
| Feb-09 | 492,216 | 40,439 | 639,274 |
| Mar-09 | 391,938 | 42,722 | 581,075 |
| Apr-09 | 299,908 | 35,685 | 440,629 |
| May-09 | 222,092 | 21,016 | 295,198 |
| Total | 10,221,706 | 818,134 | 12,477,560 |

Table H-7 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2009 to 2010

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-09 | 2,652,340 | 307,584 | 3,156,826 |
| Jul-09 | 488,748 | 41,389 | 849,742 |
| Aug-09 | 414,151 | 55,261 | 708,452 |
| Sep-09 | 427,221 | 56,998 | 718,246 |
| Oct-09 | 538,476 | 64,328 | 797,069 |
| Nov-09 | 559,750 | 65,577 | 745,333 |
| Dec-09 | 447,221 | 68,470 | 672,986 |
| Jan-10 | 529,887 | 64,435 | 728,765 |
| Feb-10 | 490,391 | 62,153 | 670,272 |
| Mar-10 | 389,934 | 73,069 | 615,690 |
| Apr-10 | 345,301 | 66,017 | 489,638 |
| May-10 | 291,537 | 52,036 | 375,812 |
| Total | 7,574,956 | 977,318 | 10,528,830 |

Table H-8 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2010 to 2011

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-10 | 3,177,131 | 428,603 | 3,894,566 |
| Jul-10 | 720,172 | 102,883 | 1,145,991 |
| Aug-10 | 859,260 | 93,226 | 1,202,137 |
| Sep-10 | 1,079,947 | 144,423 | 1,510,812 |
| Oct-10 | 1,041,425 | 120,281 | 1,427,494 |
| Nov-10 | 922,444 | 111,442 | 1,261,969 |
| Dec-10 | 1,005,436 | 157,609 | 1,359,582 |
| Jan-11 | 902,052 | 132,866 | 1,207,101 |
| Feb-11 | 931,164 | 160,750 | 1,184,383 |
| Mar-11 | 952,963 | 182,340 | 1,250,283 |
| Apr-11 | 660,480 | 138,230 | 913,583 |
| May-11 | 620,691 | 169,610 | 762,538 |
| Total | 12,873,166 | 1,942,261 | 17,120,443 |

Table H-9 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2011 to 2012

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-11 | 6,233,773 | 847,183 | 7,437,352 |
| Jul-11 | 1,602,795 | 241,288 | 2,233,307 |
| Aug-11 | 1,385,040 | 204,442 | 1,981,888 |
| Sep-11 | 969,184 | 112,746 | 1,581,241 |
| Oct-11 | 1,424,062 | 134,653 | 1,908,956 |
| Nov-11 | 1,098,133 | 117,705 | 1,562,764 |
| Dec-11 | 811,035 | 93,492 | 1,318,347 |
| Jan-12 | 772,843 | 88,683 | 1,240,355 |
| Feb-12 | 816,356 | 93,977 | 1,234,341 |
| Mar-12 | 665,949 | 99,659 | 1,126,207 |
| Apr-12 | 449,078 | 131,218 | 795,785 |
| May-12 | 295,103 | 94,642 | 470,495 |
| Total | 16,523,352 | 2,259,688 | 22,891,036 |

Table H-10 Annual and Monthly FTR Auction bid and cleared volume: Planning period 2012 to 2013

| Auction Date | Net Bid Volume (MW) | Cleared Volume (MW) | Bid Volume (MW) |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Jun-12 | 6,407,647 | 710,169 | 7,598,008 |
| Jul-12 | 2,177,990 | 182,695 | 2,735,269 |
| Aug-12 | 909,111 | 151,693 | 1,418,249 |
| Sep-12 | 1,877,747 | 146,352 | 2,446,553 |
| Oct-12 | 788,486 | 118,052 | 1,310,859 |
| Nov-12 | 1,765,875 | 98,494 | 2,142,231 |
| Dec-12 | 1,757,292 | 115,322 | 2,230,391 |
| Total | 15,684,148 | 1,522,778 | 19,881,561 |

Glossary

Aggregate

Combination of buses or bus prices.

Ancillary Services

Those services that are necessary to support the transmission of capacity and energy from resources to loads while maintaining reliable operation of the Transmission Provider's Transmission System in accordance with Good Utility Practice.

Area Control Error (ACE)

Area Control Error of the PJM RTO is the actual net interchange minus the biased scheduling net interchange, including time error. It is the sum of tie-in errors and frequency errors.

Associated unit (AU)

A unit that is located at the same site as a frequently mitigated unit (FMU) and which has identical electrical and economic impacts on the transmission system as an FMU but which does not qualify for FMU status.

Auction Revenue Right (ARR)

A financial instrument entitling its holder to auction revenue from Financial Transmission Rights (FTRs) based on locational marginal price (LMP) differences across a specific path in the Annual FTR Auction.

Automatic Generation Control (AGC)

An automatic control system comprised of hardware and software. Hardware is installed on generators allowing their output to be automatically adjusted and monitored by an external signal and software is installed facilitating that output adjustment.

Average hourly LMP

An LMP calculated by averaging hourly LMP with equal hourly weights; also referred to as a simple average hourly LMP.

Avoidable cost rate (ACR)

The costs that a generation owner would not incur if the generating unit did not operate for one year, in particular the delivery year. The ACR calculation is based on the categories of cost that are specified in Section 6.8 of Attachment DD of the PJM Tariff.

Avoidable Project Investment Recovery Rate (APIR)

A component of the avoidable cost rate (ACR) calculation. Project investment is the capital reasonably required to enable a capacity resource to continue operating or improve availability during peak-hour periods during the delivery year.

Balancing energy market

Energy that is generated and financially settled during real time.

Base Residual Auction (BRA)

Reliability Pricing Model (RPM) auction held in May three years prior to the start of the delivery year. Allows for the procurement of resource commitments to satisfy the region's unforced capacity obligation and allocates the cost of those commitments among the LSEs through the Locational Reliability Charge.

Bilateral agreement

An agreement between two parties for the sale and delivery of a service.

Black Start Unit

A generating unit with the ability to go from a shutdown condition to an operating condition and start delivering power without any outside assistance from the transmission system or interconnection.

Bottled generation

Economic generation that cannot be dispatched because of local operating constraints.

Burner tip fuel price

The cost of fuel delivered to the generator site equaling the fuel commodity price plus all transportation costs.

Bus

An interconnection point.

Capacity deficiency rate (CDR)

The CDR was designed to reflect the annual fixed costs of a new combustion turbine (CT) in PJM and the annual fixed costs of the associated transmission investment, including a return on investment, depreciation and fixed operation and maintenance expense, net of associated energy revenues. The CDR is used in applying penalties for capacity deficiencies. To express the CDR in terms of unforced capacity, it must be further divided by the quantity 1 minus the EFORD.

Capacity Emergency Transfer Limit (CETL)

The capability of the transmission system to support deliveries of electric energy to a given area experiencing a localized capacity emergency as determined in accordance with the PJM Manuals.

Capacity queue

A collection of Regional Transmission Expansion Planning (RTEP) capacity resource project requests received during a particular timeframe and designating an expected in-service date.

Combined Cycle (CC)

An electric generating technology in which electricity and process steam are produced from otherwise lost waste heat exiting from one or more combustion turbines. The exiting heat is routed to a conventional boiler or to a heat recovery steam generator for use by a conventional steam turbine in the production of electricity. This process increases the efficiency of the electric generating facility.

Combustion Turbine (CT)

A generating unit in which a combustion turbine engine is the prime mover for an electrical generator.

Congestion Management Process (CMP)

A process used between neighboring balancing authorities to coordinate the re-dispatch of resources to relieve transmission constraints.

Control Zone

An area within the PJM Control Area, as set forth in the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff and the RAA. Schedule 16 of the RAA defines the distinct zones that comprise the PJM Control Area.

Decrement Bids (DEC)

An hourly bid, expressed in MWh, to purchase energy in the PJM Day-Ahead Energy Market if the Day-Ahead LMP is less than or equal to the specified bid price. This bid must specify hourly quantity, bid price and location (transmission zone, hub, aggregate or single bus).

Demand deviations

Hourly deviations in the demand category, equal to the difference between the sum of cleared decrement bids, day-ahead load, day-ahead sales, and day-ahead exports, to the sum of real-time load, real-time sales, and real-time exports.

Demand Resource

A capacity resource with a demonstrated capability to provide a reduction in demand or otherwise control load. A Demand Resource may be an existing or planned resource.

Dispatch Rate

The control signal, expressed in dollars per MWh, calculated and transmitted continuously and dynamically to direct the output level of all generation resources dispatched by PJM in accordance with the Offer Data.

Disturbance Control Standard

A NERC-defined metric measuring the ability of a control area to return area control error (ACE) either to zero or to its predisturbance level after a disturbance such as a generator or transmission loss.

Eastern Prevailing Time (EPT)

Eastern Prevailing Time (EPT) is equivalent to Eastern Standard Time (EST) or Eastern Daylight Time (EDT) as is in effect from time to time.

Eastern Region

Defined region for purposes of allocating balancing operating reserve charges. Includes the BGE, Dominion, PENELEC, Pepco, Met-Ed, PPL, JCPL, PECO, DPL, PSEG, and RECO transmission zones.

Economic generation

Units producing energy at an offer price less than or equal to LMP.

End-use customer

Any customer purchasing electricity at retail.

Equivalent availability factor (EAF)

The proportion of hours in a year that a unit is available to generate at full capacity.

Equivalent demand forced outage rate (EFORD)

A measure of the probability that a generating unit will not be available due to forced outages or forced deratings when there is a demand on the unit to generate.

Equivalent forced outage factor (EFOF)

The proportion of hours in a year that a unit is unavailable because of forced outages.

Equivalent maintenance outage factor (EMOF)

The proportion of hours in a year that a unit is unavailable because of maintenance outages.

Equivalent planned outage factor (EPOF)

The proportion of hours in a year that a unit is unavailable because of planned outages.

External resource

A generation resource located outside metered boundaries of the PJM RTO.

Financial Transmission Right (FTR)

A financial instrument entitling the holder to receive revenues based on transmission congestion measured as hourly energy LMP differences in the PJM Day-Ahead Energy Market across a specific path.

Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Service

Transmission Service that is reserved and/or scheduled between specified Points of Receipt and Delivery.

Firm Transmission Service

Transmission service that is intended to be available at all times to the maximum extent practicable, subject to an emergency, and unanticipated failure of a facility, or other event beyond the control of the owner or operator of the facility, or the Office of the Interconnection.

Fixed Demand Bid

Bid to purchase a defined MW level of energy, regardless of LMP.

Fixed Resource Requirement (FRR)

An alternative method for a party to satisfy its obligation to provide Unforced Capacity. Allows an LSE to avoid direct participation in the RPM Auctions by meeting their fixed capacity resource requirement using internally owned capacity resources.

Flowgate

A transmission facility or group of facilities that consist of the total interface between control areas, a partial interface, or an interface within a control area.

Frequently mitigated unit (FMU)

A unit that was offer-capped for more than a defined proportion of its real-time run hours in the most recent 12-month period. FMU thresholds are 60 percent, 70 percent and 80 percent of run hours. Such units are permitted a defined adder to their cost-based offers in place of the usual 10 percent adder.

Generation Control Area (GCA) and Load Control Area (LCA)

Designations used on a NERC Tag to describe the balancing authority where the energy is generated (GCA) and the balancing authority where the load is served (LCA). Note: the terms “Control Area” in these acronyms are legacy terms for balancing authority, and are expected to be changed in the future.

Generator deviations

Hourly deviations in the generator category, equal to the difference between a unit’s cleared day-ahead generation, and a unit’s hourly, integrated real-time generation.

Generation Offers

Schedules of MW offered and the corresponding offer price.

Generation owner

A PJM member that owns or leases, with rights equivalent to ownership, facilities for generation of electric energy that are located within PJM.

Gross export volume (energy)

The sum of all export transaction volume (MWh).

Gross import volume (energy)

The sum of all import transaction volume (MWh).

Gigawatt (GW)

A unit of power equal to 1,000 megawatts.

Gigawatt-day

One GW of energy flow or capacity for one day.

Gigawatt-hour (GWh)

One GWh is a gigawatt produced or consumed for one hour.

Herfindahl–Hirschman Index (HHI)

HHI is calculated as the sum of the squares of the market share percentages of all firms in a market.

Hertz (Hz)

Electricity system frequency is measured in hertz.

HRSG

Heat recovery steam generator. An air-to-steam heat exchanger.

Increment offers (INC)

Financial offers in the Day-Ahead Energy Market to supply specified amounts of MW at, or above, a given price.

Incremental Auction

Reliability Pricing Model (RPM) auction to allow for an incremental procurement of resource commitments to satisfy an increase in the region's unforced capacity obligation due to a load forecast increase or a decrease in the amount of resource commitments due to a resource cancellation, delay, derating, EFORd increase, or decrease in the nominated value of a Planned Demand Resource.

Inframarginal unit

A unit that is operating, with an accepted offer that is less than the clearing price.

Installed capacity

Installed capacity is the as-tested maximum net dependable capability of the generator, measured in MW.

Load

Demand for electricity at a given time.

Load Management

Previously known as ALM (Active Load Management). ALM was a term that PJM used prior to the implementation of RPM where end use customer load could be reduced at the request of PJM. The ability to reduce metered load, either manually by the customer, after a request from the resource provider which holds the Load management rights or its agent (for Contractually Interruptible), or automatically in response to a communication signal from the resource provider which holds the Load management rights or its agent (for Direct Load Control).

Load-serving entity (LSE)

Load-serving entities provide electricity to retail customers. Load-serving entities include traditional distribution utilities and new entrants into the competitive power market.

Locational Deliverability Area (LDA)

Sub-regions used to evaluate locational constraints. LDAs include EDC zones, sub-zones, and combination of zones.

Marginal unit

The last, highest cost, generation unit to supply power under a merit order dispatch system.

Market-clearing price

The price that is paid by all load and paid to all suppliers.

Market participant

A PJM market participant can be a market supplier, a market buyer or both. Market buyers and market sellers are members that have met creditworthiness standards as established by the PJM Office of the Interconnection.

Market user interface

A thin client application allowing generation sellers to provide and to view generation data, including bids, unit status and market results.

Maximum daily starts

The maximum number of times a unit can start in a day. An operating parameter incorporated in a unit's schedule.

Maximum weekly starts

The maximum number of times a unit can start in a week. An operating parameter incorporated in a unit's schedule.

Mean

The arithmetic average.

Median

The midpoint of data values. Half the values are above and half below the median.

Megawatt (MW)

A unit of power equal to 1,000 kilowatts.

Megawatt-day

One MW of energy flow or capacity for one day.

Megawatt-hour (MWh)

One MWh is a megawatt produced or consumed for one hour.

Megawatt-year

One MW of energy flow or capacity for one calendar year.

Minimum down time

The minimum amount of time that a unit has to stay off, or “down,” before starting again. An operating parameter incorporated in a unit’s schedule.

Minimum run time

The minimum amount of time that a unit has to stay on before shutting down. An operating parameter incorporated in a unit’s schedule.

Monthly CCM

The capacity credits cleared each month through the PJM Monthly Capacity Credit Market (CCM).

Multimonthly CCM

The capacity credits cleared through PJM Multimonthly Capacity Credit Market (CCM).

Net excess (capacity)

The net of gross excess and gross deficiency, therefore the total PJM capacity resources in excess of the sum of load-serving entities’ obligations.

Net exchange (capacity)

Capacity imports less exports.

Net interchange (energy)

Gross import volume less gross export volume in MWh.

Network Transmission Service

Transmission service that is for the sole purpose of serving network load. Network transmission service is only available to network customers.

Noneconomic generation

Units producing energy at an offer price greater than the LMP.

Non-Firm Transmission Service

Point-to-point transmission service under the PJM tariff that is reserved and scheduled on an as available basis and is subject to curtailment or interruption. Non-firm point to point transmission service is available on a stand-alone basis for periods ranging from one hour to one month.

North American Electric Reliability Council (NERC)

A voluntary organization of U.S. and Canadian utilities and power pools established to assure coordinated operation of the interconnected transmission systems.

Off peak

For the PJM Energy Market, off-peak periods are all NERC holidays (i.e., New Year’s Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day) and weekend hours plus weekdays from the hour ending at midnight until the hour ending at 0700.

On peak

For the PJM Energy Market, on-peak periods are weekdays, except NERC holidays (i.e., New Year’s Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day) from the hour ending at 0800 until the hour ending at 2300.

Opportunity cost

In general, the value of the opportunity foregone when a specific action is taken. In the ancillary services markets, the difference in compensation from the Energy Market between what a unit receives when providing regulation or synchronized reserve and what it would have received had it provided energy instead.

Parameter-limited schedule

A schedule for a unit that has parameters that are used when the unit fails the three pivotal supplier test, or in a maximum generation emergency event. These parameters are pre-determined by the MMU based on unit class, unless an exception is otherwise granted.

PJM member

Any entity that has completed an application and satisfies the requirements of the PJM Board of Managers to conduct business with PJM, including transmission owners, generating entities, load-serving entities and marketers.

PJM planning year

The calendar period from June 1 through May 31.

Point of Receipt (POR) and Point of Delivery (POD)

Designations used on a transmission reservation. The designations, when combined, determine the transmission reservations' market path.

Pool-scheduled resource

A generating resource that the seller has turned over to PJM for scheduling and control.

Price duration curve

A graphic representation of the percent of hours that a system's price was at or below a given level during the year.

Price-sensitive bid

Purchases of a defined MW level of energy only up to a specified LMP. Above that LMP, the load bid is zero.

Primary operating interfaces

Primary operating interfaces are typically defined by a cross section of transmission paths or single facilities which affect a wide geographic area. These interfaces are modeled as constraints whose operating limits are respected in performing dispatch operations.

Ramp-limited desired (MW)

The achievable MW based on the UDS requested ramp rate.

Regional Transmission Expansion Planning (RTEP) Protocol

The process by which PJM recommends specific transmission facility enhancements and expansions based on reliability and economic criteria.

ReliabilityFirst Corporation

ReliabilityFirst Corporation (RFC) began operation January 1, 2006, as the successor to three other reliability organizations: the Mid-Atlantic Area Council (MAAC), the East Central Area Coordination Agreement (ECAR), and the Mid-American Interconnected Network (MAIN). PJM is registered with RFC to comply with its reliability standards for balancing authority (BA), planning coordinator (PC), reliability coordinator (RC), resource planner (RP), transmission operator (TOP), transmission planner (TP) and transmission service provider (TSP).

Reliability Pricing Model (RPM)

PJM's resource adequacy construct. The purpose of RPM is to develop a long term pricing signal for capacity resources and LSE obligations that is consistent with the PJM Regional Transmission Expansion Planning Process (RTEPP). RPM adds stability and a locational nature to the pricing signal for capacity.

Selective catalytic reduction (SCR)

NO_x reduction equipment usually installed on combined-cycle generators.

Self-scheduled generation

Units scheduled to run by their owners regardless of system dispatch signal. Self-scheduled units do not follow system dispatch signal and are not eligible to set LMP. Units can be submitted as a fixed block of MW that must be run, or as a minimum amount of MW that must run plus a dispatchable component above the minimum.

Shadow price

The constraint shadow price represents the incremental reduction in congestion cost achieved by relieving a constraint by 1 MW. The shadow price multiplied by the flow (in MW) on the constrained facility during each hour equals the hourly gross congestion cost for the constraint.

Short-Term Resource Procurement Target

The Short-Term Resource Procurement Target is equal to 2.5% of the PJM Region Reliability Requirement determined for such Base Residual Auction, 2% of the of the PJM Region Reliability Requirement as calculated at the time of the Base Residual Auction for purposes of the First Incremental Auction, and 1.5% of the of the PJM Region Reliability Requirement as calculated at the time of the Base Residual Auction for purposes of the Second Incremental Auction. The stated rationale for this administrative reduction in demand is to permit short lead time resource procurement in later auctions for the delivery year.

Sources and sinks

Sources are the origins or the injection end of a transmission transaction. Sinks are the destinations or the withdrawal end of a transaction.

Spot Import Transmission Service

Transmission service introduced as an option for non-load serving entities to offer into the PJM spot market at the border/interface as price takers.

Spot market

Transactions made in the Real-Time and Day-Ahead Energy Market at hourly LMP.

Static Var compensator

A static Var compensator (SVC) is an electrical device for providing fast-acting, reactive power compensation on high-voltage electricity transmission networks.

Summer Net Capability

The Summer Net Capability of each unit or station shall be based on summer conditions and on the power factor level normally expected for that unit or station at the time of the PJM summer peak load.

Summer conditions shall reflect the 50% probability of occurrence (approximated by the mean) of temperature and humidity conditions of the time of the PJM summer peak load. Conditions shall be based on local weather bureau records of the past 15 years, updated at 5 year intervals. When local weather records are not available, the values shall be estimated from the best data available.

For steam units, summer conditions shall mean, where applicable, the probable intake water temperature of once-through or open cooling systems experienced in

June, July, and August at the time of the PJM peak each weekday.

For combustion turbine units, summer conditions shall mean, where applicable, the probable ambient air temperature and humidity condition experienced at the unit location at the time of the annual summer PJM peak.

The determination of the Summer Net Capability of hydro and pumped storage units shall be based on operational data or test results taken once each year at any time during the year. The same operational data or test results can be used for the determination of the Winter Net Capability.

For combined-cycle units, summer conditions shall mean where applicable, the probable intake water temperature of once-through or open cooling systems experienced in June, July, and August at the time of the PJM peak each weekday, and the probable ambient air temperature and humidity condition experienced at the unit location at the time of the annual summer PJM peak.

Supply deviations

Hourly deviations in the supply category, equal to the difference between the sum of cleared increment offers, day-ahead purchases, and day-ahead imports, to the sum of real-time purchases and real-time imports.

Synchronized reserve

Reserve capability which is required in order to enable an area to restore its tie lines to the pre-contingency state within 10 minutes of a contingency that causes an imbalance between load and generation. During normal operation, these reserves must be provided by increasing energy output on electrically synchronized equipment, by reducing load on pumped storage hydroelectric facilities or by reducing the demand by demand-side resources. During system restoration, customer load may be classified as synchronized reserve.

System installed capacity

System total installed capacity measures the sum of the installed capacity (in installed, not unforced, terms) from all internal and qualified external resources designated as PJM capacity resources.

System lambda

The cost to the PJM system of generating the next unit of output.

Temperature-humidity index (THI)

A temperature-humidity index (THI) gives a single, numerical value reflecting the outdoor atmospheric conditions of temperature and humidity as a measure of comfort (or discomfort) during warm weather. THI is defined as: $THI = T_d - (0.55 - 0.55RH) * (T_d - 58)$ if T_d is > 58 ; else $THI = T_d$ (where T_d is the dry-bulb temperature and RH is the percentage of relative humidity.)

Transmission Adequacy and Reliability Assessment (TARA)

An analysis tool that can calculate generation to load impacts. This tool is used to facilitate loop flow analysis across the Eastern Interconnection.

Turn down ratio

The ratio of dispatchable megawatts on a unit's schedule. Calculated by a unit's economic maximum MW divided by its economic minimum MW. An operating parameter of a unit's schedule.

Unforced capacity

Installed capacity adjusted by forced outage rates.

Western region

Defined region for purposes of allocating balancing operating reserve charges. Includes the AEP, AP, ComEd, DLCO, and DAY transmission zones.

Wheel-through

An energy transaction flowing through a transmission grid whose origination and destination are outside of the transmission grid.

Winter Weather Parameter (WWP)

WWP is wind speed adjusted temperature. WWP is defined as: $WWP = T_d - (0.5 * (WIND - 10))$ if $WIND > 10$ mph; $WWP = T_d$ if $WIND \leq 10$ mph (where T_d is the dry-bulb temperature and WIND is the wind speed.)

Zone

See "Control zone" (above).

List of Acronyms

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|-------|---|
| AC2 | Advanced Control Center | BGE | Baltimore Gas and Electric Company |
| ACE | Area control error | BGS | Basic generation service |
| ACR | Avoidable cost rate | BME | Balancing market evaluation |
| AECI | Associated Electric Cooperative Inc. | BOR | Balancing Operating Reserve |
| AECO | Atlantic City Electric Company | BRA | Base Residual Auction |
| AEG | Alliant Energy Corporation | BSSWG | Black Start Services Working Group |
| AEP | American Electric Power Company, Inc. | BTU | British thermal unit |
| AGC | Automatic generation control | C&I | Commercial and industrial customers |
| ALM | Active load management | CAAA | Clean Air Act Amendments |
| ALTE | Eastern Alliant Energy Corporation | CAIR | Clean Air Interstate Rule |
| ALTW | Western Alliant Energy Corporation | CAISO | California Independent System Operator |
| AMI | Advanced Metering Infrastructure | CAMR | Clean Air Mercury Rule |
| AMIL | Ameren - Illinois | CATR | Clean Air Transport Rule |
| AMRN | Ameren | CBL | Customer base line |
| AP | Allegheny Power Company | CC | Combined cycle |
| APIR | Avoidable Project Investment Recovery | CCM | Capacity Credit Market |
| ARR | Auction Revenue Right | CDR | Capacity deficiency rate |
| ARS | Automatic reserve sharing | CDS | Cost Development Subcommittee |
| ASO | Ancillary Service Optimization | CDTF | Cost Development Task Force |
| ATC | Available transfer capability | CETL | Capacity emergency transfer limit |
| ATSI | American Transmission Systems, Inc. | CETO | Capacity emergency transfer objective |
| AU | Associated unit | CF | Coordinated flowgate under the Joint Operating Agreement between PJM and the Midwest Independent Transmission System Operator, Inc. |
| BA | Balancing authority | CILC | Central Illinois Light Company Interface |
| BAAL | Balancing authority ACE limit | CILCO | Central Illinois Light Company |
| BACT | Best Available Control Technology | | |

| | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|--------|---|
| CIDS | Critical Infrastructure Protocol | DPL | Delmarva Power & Light Company |
| CIN | Cinergy Corporation | DPLN | Delmarva Peninsula north |
| CLMP | Congestion component of LMP | DPLS | Delmarva Peninsula south |
| CMP | Congestion management process | DR | Demand response |
| CMR | Congestion Management Report | DRS | Demand Response Subcommittee |
| ComEd | The Commonwealth Edison Company | DRSDTF | Demand Response Subzonal Dispatch Task Force |
| Con Edison | The Consolidated Edison Company | DSR | Demand-side response |
| CONE | Cost of new entry | DUK | Duke Energy Corporation |
| CP | Pulverized coal-fired generator | EAF | Equivalent availability factor |
| CPI | Consumer Price Index | ECAR | East Central Area Reliability Council |
| CPL | Carolina Power & Light Company | EDC | Electricity distribution company |
| CPS | Control performance standard | EDT | Eastern Daylight Time |
| CRC | Central Repository for Curtailments | EE | Energy Efficiency |
| CRF | Capital Recovery Factor | EEA | Emergency energy alert |
| CSAPR | Cross State Air Pollution Rule | EES | Enhanced Energy Scheduler |
| CSP | Curtailment service provider | EFOF | Equivalent forced outage factor |
| CT | Combustion turbine | EFORD | Equivalent demand forced outage rate |
| CTR | Capacity transfer right | EFORp | Equivalent forced outage rate during peak hours |
| DASR | Day-Ahead Scheduling Reserve | EHV | Extra-high-voltage |
| DAY | Dayton Power & Light Company | EIS | Environmental Information Services |
| DC | Direct current | EKPC | East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc. |
| DCS | Disturbance control standard | ELRP | Economic Load Response Program |
| DEC | Decrement bid | EMAAC | Eastern Mid-Atlantic Area Council |
| DFAX | Distribution factor | EMOF | Equivalent maintenance outage factor |
| DL | Diesel | EMS | Energy management system |
| DLC | Direct Load Control | EPA | Environmental Protection Agency |
| DLCO | Duquesne Light Company | | |

| | | | |
|-------|--|--------|--|
| EPOF | Equivalent planned outage factor | HEDD | NJ High Energy Demand Day |
| EPT | Eastern Prevailing Time | HHI | Herfindahl-Hirschman Index |
| ESP | Electrostatic Precipitators (Baghouses) | HRSG | Heat recovery steam generator |
| EST | Eastern Standard Time | HVDC | High-voltage direct current |
| ExGen | Exelon Generation Company, L.L.C. | Hz | Hertz |
| FE | FirstEnergy Corp. | IARR | Incremental ARRs |
| FERC | The United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission | IA | RPM Incremental Auction |
| FFE | Firm flow entitlement | ICAP | Installed capacity |
| FGD | Flue-gas desulfurization | ICCP | Inter-Control Center Protocol |
| FMU | Frequently mitigated unit | IDC | Interchange distribution calculator |
| FPA | Federal Power Act | IESO | Ontario Independent Electricity System Operator |
| FPR | Forecast pool requirement | ILR | Interruptible load for reliability |
| FRR | Fixed resource requirement | INC | Increment offer |
| FSL | Firm Service Load | IP | Illinois Power Company |
| FTR | Financial Transmission Right | IPL | Indianapolis Power & Light Company |
| FTRTF | Financial Transmission Rights Task Force | IPP | Independent power producer |
| GACT | Generally Available Control Technology | IRM | Installed reserve margin |
| GCA | Generation control area | IRR | Internal rate of return |
| GE | General Electric Company | ISA | Interconnection service agreement |
| GHG | Greenhouse Gas | ISO | Independent system operator |
| GLD | Guaranteed Load Drop | ITSCED | Intermediate Term Security Constrained Economic Dispatch |
| GW | Gigawatt | JCPL | Jersey Central Power & Light Company |
| GWh | Gigawatt-hour | JOA | Joint operating agreement |
| HAP | Hazardous Air Pollutants | JOU | Jointly owned units |
| HE | Hour Ending | | |

| | | | |
|----------|---|-----------|--|
| JRCA | Joint Reliability Coordination Agreement | MDS | Maximum daily starts |
| KV | KiloVolt | MDT | Minimum down time |
| KDAEV | Known Day-Ahead Error Value | MEC | MidAmerican Energy Company |
| LAER | Lowest Achievable Emissions Rate | MECS | Michigan Electric Coordinated System |
| LAS | PJM Load Analysis Subcommittee | Met-Ed | Metropolitan Edison Company |
| LCA | Load control area | MIC | Market Implementation Committee |
| LDA | Locational deliverability area | MICHFE | The pricing point for the Michigan Electric Coordinated System and FirstEnergy control areas |
| LGEE | LG&E Energy, L.L.C. | MIL | Mandatory interruptible load |
| LIND | Linden Variable Frequency Transformer (VFT) | MIS | Market information system |
| LM | Load management | MISO | Midwest Independent Transmission System Operator, Inc. |
| LMP | Locational marginal price | MMU | PJM Market Monitoring Unit |
| LMTF | Load Management Task Force | Mon Power | Monongahela Power |
| LOC | Lost opportunity cost | MP | Market participant |
| LPC | Locational Pricing Calculator | MRC | Markets and reliability committee |
| LSE | Load-serving entity | MRT | Minimum run time |
| MAAC | Mid-Atlantic Area Council | MUI | Market user interface |
| MAAC+APS | Mid-Atlantic Area Council plus the Allegheny Power System | MW | Megawatt |
| MACRS | Modified accelerated cost recovery schedule | MWh | Megawatt-hour |
| MACT | Maximum Achievable Control Technology | MWS | Maximum weekly starts |
| MAIN | Mid-America Interconnected Network, Inc. | NAESB | North American Energy Standards Board |
| MAPP | Mid-Continent Area Power Pool | NBT | Net Benefits Test |
| MATS | Mercury and Air Toxics Standards rule | NCMPA | North Carolina Municipal Power Agency |
| MCP | Market-clearing price | NEPT | Neptune DC line |

| | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|
| NERC | North American Electric Reliability Council | OPSI | Organization of PJM States, Inc. |
| NESHAP | National Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants | OMC | Outside Management Control |
| NICA | Northern Illinois Control Area | OVEC | Ohio Valley Electric Corporation |
| NIPSCO | Northern Indiana Public Service Company | ORS | NERC Operating Reliability Subcommittee |
| NJDEP | New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection | PAR | Phase angle regulator |
| NNL | Network and native load | PATH | Potomac – Appalachian Transmission Highline |
| NOPR | Notice of Proposed Rulemaking | PE | PECO zone |
| NOx | Nitrogen oxides | PEC | Progress Energy Carolinas, Inc. |
| NPS | National Park Service | PECO | PECO Energy Company |
| NSPS | New Source Performance Standards | PENELEC | Pennsylvania Electric Company |
| NSR | New Source Review | Pepco | Formerly Potomac Electric Power Company or PEPCO |
| NUG | Non-utility generator | PHI | Pepco Holdings, Inc. |
| NYISO | New York Independent System Operator | PJM | PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. |
| OA | Amended and Restated Operating Agreement of PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. | PJM/AEPNI | The interface between the American Electric Power Control Zone and Northern Illinois |
| OASIS | Open Access Same-Time Information System | PJM/AEPPJM | The interface between the American Electric Power Control Zone and PJM |
| OATI | Open Access Technology International, Inc. | PJM/AEPVP | The single interface pricing point formed in March 2003 from the combination of two previous interface pricing points: PJM/American Electric Power Company, Inc. and PJM/Dominion Resources, Inc. |
| OATT | PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff | PJM/AEPVPEXP | The export direction of the PJM/AEPVP interface pricing point |
| ODEC | Old Dominion Electric Cooperative | PJM/AEPVPIMP | The import direction of the PJM/AEPVP interface pricing point |
| OEM | Original equipment manufacturer | | |
| OI | PJM Office of the Interconnection | | |
| Ontario IESO | Ontario Independent Electricity System Operator | | |

| | | | |
|----------|--|------------------|---|
| PJM/ALTE | The interface between PJM and the eastern portion of the Alliant Energy Corporation's control area | PJM/IPL | The interface between PJM and the Indianapolis Power & Light Company's control area |
| PJM/ALTW | The interface between PJM and the western portion of the Alliant Energy Corporation's control area | PJM/LGEE | The interface between PJM and the Louisville Gas and Electric Company's control area |
| PJM/AMRN | The interface between PJM and the Ameren Corporation's control area | PJM/LIND | The interface between PJM and the New York System Operator over the Linden VFT line |
| PJM/CILC | The interface between PJM and the Central Illinois Light Company's control area | PJM/MEC | The interface between PJM and MidAmerican Energy Company's control area |
| PJM/CIN | The interface between PJM and the Cinergy Corporation's control area | PJM/MECS | The interface between PJM and the Michigan Electric Coordinated System's control area |
| PJM/CPLE | The interface between PJM and the eastern portion of the Carolina Power & Light Company's control area | PJM/MISO | The interface between PJM and the Midwest Independent System Operator |
| PJM/CPLW | The interface between PJM and the western portion of the Carolina Power & Light Company's control area | PJM/NEPT | The interface between PJM and the New York Independent System Operator over the Neptune DC line |
| PJM/CWPL | The interface between PJM and the City Water, Light & Power's (City of Springfield, IL) control area | PJM/NIPS | The interface between PJM and the Northern Indiana Public Service Company's control area |
| PJM/DLCO | The interface between PJM and the Duquesne Light Company's control area | PJM/NYIS | The interface between PJM and the New York Independent System Operator |
| PJM/DUK | The interface between PJM and the Duke Energy Corp.'s control area | PJM/Ontario IESO | PJM/Ontario IESO pricing point |
| PJM/EKPC | The interface between PJM and the Eastern Kentucky Power Corporation's control area | PJM/OVEC | The interface between PJM and the Ohio Valley Electric Corporation's control area |
| PJM/FE | The interface between PJM and the FirstEnergy Corp.'s control area | PJM/TVA | The interface between PJM and the Tennessee Valley Authority's control area |
| PJM/ICC | PJM Industrial Customer Coalition | PJM/VAP | The interface between PJM and the Dominion Virginia Power's control area |
| PJM/IP | The interface between PJM and the Illinois Power Company's control area | | |

| | | | |
|---------|---|------------------|--|
| PJM/WEC | The interface between PJM and the Wisconsin Energy Corporation's control area | RICE | Reciprocating Internal Combustion Engines |
| PLC | Peak Load Contribution | RLD (MW) | Ramp-limited desired (Megawatts) |
| PLS | Parameter limited schedule | RLR | Retail load responsibility |
| PMSS | Preliminary market structure screen | RMCCP | Regulation market capability clearing price |
| PNNE | PENELEC's northeastern subarea | RMCP | Regulation market-clearing price |
| PNNW | PENELEC's northwestern subarea | RMPCP | Regulation market performance clearing price |
| POD | Point of delivery | RMR | Reliability Must Run |
| POR | Point of receipt | ROFR | Right of First Refusal |
| PPB | Parts per billion | RPM | Reliability Pricing Model |
| PPL | PPL Electric Utilities Corporation | RPS | Renewable Portfolio Standard |
| PSE&G | Public Service Electric and Gas Company (a wholly owned subsidiary of PSEG) | RRMSE | Relative Root Mean Squared Error |
| PSEG | Public Service Enterprise Group | RSI | Residual supply index |
| PSD | Prevention of Significant Deterioration | RSI _x | Residual supply index, using "x" pivotal suppliers |
| PSN | PSEG north | RTC | Real-time commitment |
| PSNC | PSEG north central | RTEP | Regional Transmission Expansion Plan |
| RAA | Reliability Assurance Agreement among Load-Serving Entities | RTO | Regional transmission organization |
| RCF | Reciprocal Coordinated Flowgate | SAA | Symmetrical Additive Adjustment |
| RCIS | Reliability Coordinator Information System | SCE&G | South Carolina Energy and Gas |
| REC | Renewable Energy Credit | SCED | Security Constrained Economic Dispatch |
| RECO | Rockland Electric Company zone | SCPA | South central Pennsylvania subarea |
| RFC | ReliabilityFirst Corporation | SCR | Selective catalytic reduction |
| RFP | Request for Proposal | SEPA | Southeast Power Administration |
| RGGI | Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative | SEPJM | Southeastern PJM subarea |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------|--|
| SERC | SERC Reliability Corporation | TPSTF | Three Pivotal Supplier Task Force |
| SFT | Simultaneous feasibility test | TPY | Tons Per Year |
| SMECO | Southern Maryland Electric Cooperative | TrAIL | Trans – Allegheny Interstate Line |
| SMP | System marginal price | TSIN | NERC Transmission System Information Network |
| SNCR | Selective Non-Catalytic Reduction | TVA | Tennessee Valley Authority |
| SNJ | Southern New Jersey | UCAP | Unforced capacity |
| SO ₂ | Sulfur dioxide | UDS | Unit dispatch system |
| SOUTHEXP | South Export pricing point | UGI | UGI Utilities, Inc. |
| SOUTHIMP | South Import pricing point | UPF | Unit participation factor |
| SPP | Southwest Power Pool, Inc. | VACAR | Virginia and Carolinas Area |
| SPREGO | Synchronized reserve and regulation optimizer (market-clearing software) | VAP | Dominion Virginia Power |
| SRMCP | Synchronized reserve market-clearing price | VFT | Variable frequency transformer |
| STD | Standard deviation | VOCs | Volatile Organic Compounds |
| STRPTAS | Short Term Resource Procurement Applicable Share | VOM | Variable operation and maintenance expense |
| SVC | Static Var compensator | VRR | Variable resource requirement |
| SWMAAC | Southwestern Mid-Atlantic Area Council | WEC | Wisconsin Energy Corporation |
| TARA | Transmission adequacy and reliability assessment | WLR | Wholesale load responsibility |
| TDR | Turn down ratio | WPC | Willing to pay congestion |
| TEAC | Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee | WWP | Winter Weather Parameter |
| THI | Temperature-humidity index | XEFORd | EFORd modified to exclude OMC outages |
| TISTF | Transactions Issues Senior Task Force | | |
| TLR | Transmission loading relief | | |
| TPS | Three pivotal supplier | | |